# Victoria Daily Times

TIMES TELEPHONES

VOL. 73 NO. 147

- VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1928-40 PAGES

PRICE FIVE CENTS

# VANCOUVER HAS EPIDEMIC OF ROBBERIES

# Victoria City Experiences Year of Steady Building Growth

# TWO MILLION MARK NEAR AS YEAR CLOSES

Building Permits Show \$1,773,967 Already Spent on 762 Contracts, With Many Plans Under Way for Major Business Construction; 132 New Homes, 4 Factories, 6 Apartment Houses, 10 Warehouses, 12 Public Garages, 261 Private Garages Built in Busy Season

# REST AIDS KING, SAY DOCTORS

HAD REST LAST NIGHT

London, Dec. 22.—King George had a fairly restrul night, with no noticeable alteration of his condition, and there was no disposition among the public this morning to regard it as other than satisfactory under the circumstances. The King's physicians by their recent statements have satisfied the popular mind that the case has taken a more favorable turn and that the King has been making real, if slight and slow progress.

Consequently, Christmas activities went on to-day in the same atmosphere of subdued cheerfulness as had marked them during the last few days. While the King's condition had remained stationary for the last twelve indust, it was stated in authoritative quarters that he had lost no ground. Therefore, optimism continued at Buckingham Palace.

And twenty for she diditions, \$17,143. Angust, 66 permits, \$23,000, onc there office building additions, \$17,143. Angust, 66 permits, \$127,1798. September, 72 permits for 336,350. December figures are incomplete.

Concurrently with the increased building of other last few days, \$35,000, and \$100,000 in gen-trains, \$20,213. Angust, 66 permits, \$127,1798. September, 72 permits for 336,350. December figures are incomplete.

Concurrently with the increased building for both residential and business purposes, sales of city owned lands when the funeral procession started for the cemterly, armored cars from the detective bureau accompanied it.

# INDIAN RESERVE INDIAN RESERVE Concurrently with the increased building for both residential and business purposes, sales of city owned lands have been stimulated. The city lands office closed nectriations to-day with a local buyer who will pay \$8,000 for property owned by the corporation on Pandora Avenue, after a busy record of sales for the Pall season, Details of the sale will be reported to the next city Council meeting for ratification. BODY OF MAN IS FOUND IN SEATTLE

Vancouver Council Expects to Pay \$700,000 For Kitsilano Area

Vancouver. Dec. 22.—A recommendation that formal application be made to the Federal Government for sale of the Kitsliano Indian Reserve to the city on terms over ten years will be made to the City Council by Corporation Counself G. E. McCrossan, K.C., who returned this morning from Ottawa, where he interviewed Federal Ministers with regard to a number of civic questions.

Mr. McCrossan reports the Minister of the Interior seemed agreeable to sale of the reserve to the city for approximately \$700.000, to be made in annual payments over ten years. Of this \$350.000 would be paid to the Provincial Government to offset the amount it paid to the Indians for the reserve some years ago.

Formal application is necessary, declares Mr. McCrossan, and an official statement of the Government's policy will then be forward from Ottawa.

# ILLINOIS POLICE

Carmi, Illa., Dec. 22.—Immediate apprehension<sup>4</sup> of the slayer of Miss anna Preher, forty-five years old, whose body was found in her home here yesterday, was promised by Sheriff Jessee Grissom to-day. He would not reveal the nature of leads upon which he was working.

A season of steady growth, both in business and residential build-ing, is indicated in the Victoria building permits for the year now closing. A total of 762 permits

have been issued at the City Hall to date this year, covering new construction valued at \$1,773,967

DOCTORS

a conservative source of valuation.

As the year closes plans are being drawn for the new nurses' home at the Jubilee Hospital, which, with general alterations, is estimated to cost \$224,000, and plans also are under way for the remodeling and renovation of at least five business properties in the main city business loop.

Greater Victoria building totals for the year will be between \$2,000,000 and \$3,000,000, its indicated in figures already published.

MANY NEW STRUCTURES

In a segregation of Victoria permits

Rest Sovereign Had Last Night

London, Dec. 22.—"The King had a quiet day and there is no change in his progress to report" was an announcement made by his physicians at 8.30 to-night. They added that no further bulletin would be issued until Sunday evening.

HAD REST-LAST NIGHT

London, Dec. 22.—King George had a fairly restful night, with no noticeable alteration of his condition, and there was no disposition among the public this morning to regard it as other than satisfactory under the circumstances. The King's physicians by their recent statements have satisfied the popular mind that the case has taken a more fearer should be condition, and there was no disposition among the public this morning to regard it as other than satisfactory under the circumstances. The King's physicians by their recent statements have satisfied the popular mind that the case has taken a more fearer placed under erection this year at a cost of \$737.746; 482 new frame buildings, cost \$695.675; alterations and replace the first were issued to cover 1.611 new plumbing and drainage fixtures.

The permits were issued to cover 1.611 new plumbing and drainage fixtures.

The permits show that twenty-two brick and concrete vertices of \$737.746; 482 new frame buildings, cost \$695.675; alterations and replace of \$737.746; 482 new frame buildings, cost \$695.675; alterations and replace of \$737.746; 482 new frame buildings, cost \$695.675; alterations and replace of \$737.746; 482 new frame buildings, cost \$695.675; alterations and replace of \$737.746; 482 new frame buildings, cost \$695.675; alterations and replace of \$737.746; 482 new frame buildings, cost \$695.675; alterations and replace of \$737.746; 482 new frame buildings, cost \$695.675; alterations and replace of \$737.746; 482 new frame buildings, cost \$695.675; alterations and replace of \$737.746; 482 new frame buildings, cost \$695.675; alterations and replace of \$737.746; 482 new frame buildings, cost \$695.675; alterations and replace of \$737.746; 482 new frame buildings, cost \$695.675;

# FOUND IN SEATTLE Wife of Metropolitan Church Pastor Succumbs to Linger-

NEW LABOR AGREEMENTS

Stockholm, Dec. 22.—New collective agreements between labor employers, insuring peace in industry for two years, were signed in Sweden to-day. Workers number 234,000 are affected.



# Leadership of Salvation Army Soon to Be Decided

MISS EVANGELINE BOOTH

IN CHICAGO IS

Jury at Ranieri Kidnapping

To-night

**DIED TO-DAY** 

ing Illness

**NEAR ITS END** 

STORMY TRIAL

New York, Dec. 22.- The New York Times to-day says Commander Evangeline Booth, chief executive of the Salvation Army Smallpox in the United States, sailed see in the United States, sailed secretly for England on the liner Olympic early to day on a journey that may end with the removal of her brother, General Bramwell Booth, as international head of the army, and her elec-

are being vigorously discussed as the outcome of the decision to call a meeting of the High Council.

(Concluded on page 19)

A new case of smallpox was reported to Winnipeg health authorities to-day.

# WOMEN LEAVE KABUL

New Delhi, India, Dec. 22 — The Afghan Government has agreed that planes of the British Air Force shall remove all British and Indian women and children from the Lega-tion at Kabul 20-morrow.

# In Manitoba

Winnipeg, Dec. 22 Supplies of vaccine are being rushed to-day to the settlement of Ritchet, in southern Dealing with the question of leadership in the Salvation Army, a London paper recently said.

The affairs of the Salvation Army are being vigorously discussed as the salvation army are being vigorously discussed as the salvation was reported.

# THOUSANDS JOIN IN TRIBUTE TO HON. W.C. NICHOL

Funeral To-day of Great Canadian Is Striking Demonstration of the Appreciation of His Contribution to the Welfare of His Adopted Province, His Public Service and His Widespread Munificence

Hearing Expected to Decide Making the most impressive and solemn procession in Victoria since the funeral of the late Premier John Oliver hundreds of automobiles carrying mourners, representative of every walk of life, Chicago, Dec. 22.—After nearly four weeks of courtroom proceedings here, followed the remains of Hon. Walter C. Nichol, former Lieutenant-punctuated with terrorism and death the case of the kidnapping of ten-year-old Billy Ranieri is expected to go to the control of the contr

# FOOTBALL IN **BRITAIN TO-DAY**

Results of League Games '

ENGLISH LEAGUE—FIRST DIVISION

Birmingham 5, Leeds 1.
Blackburn 2, Cardiff 0.
Bolton 5, Leicester 0.
Derby County 3, Bury 1.
Everton 5, Newcastle 2.

Played in Cities of United Kingdom

Kingdom

London, Dec. 22.—Football games to lay resulted as follows:

From the residence to the Cathedral military rites marked the funeral first tribute to the late Mr. Nichol's connection with the army as Honorary Coloniel of the 16th Canadam Scottish Regiment. A firing party from the regiment fired a volley over the grave and a buter sounded the last post.

CROWDS THRONG STREETS

The procession to the church, the attendance and the converted at a many points outside the city on the regiment of the converted at a many points outside the city on the long drive to the cemetery was a remarkable tribute to his memory. Besides representatives of the State and Government, scores of personal friends, business friends and representatives of the many organizations were present. Col.DIERS STAND VIGIL

From 10 colock this afternoon four soldiers the light companions were Dr. Josselyn Van Tyné, Dr. Ralph E. From 10 colock this afternoon four soldiers the light companions were Dr. Josselyn Van Tyné, Dr. Ralph E. From 10 colock this morning until colock this afternoon four soldiers the light companions were Dr. Josselyn Van Tyné, Dr. Ralph E. From 10 colock this morning until color the selection of the selection of the policy of the color of the converted the loss of the color of the converted the loss of the color of the color of the color of the converted the loss of the color o

Derly County 3. Bury 1.

Derly County 4.

Manchester City 2. Liverpoot 3.

Portsmouth 3. Manchester United 4.

SECOND DIVISION

SECOND DIVISION

Bunderland 4. Shortfield United 4.

SECOND DIVISION

Blackpool 3. Wolverhampton 0.

Blackpool 3. Wolverhampton 0.

Blackpool 3. Wolverhampton 1.

Derly County 1.

Cheles 1. Notic Stores 3. Buil City 1.

Cheles 1. Notic County 1.

Cheles 2. Notic County 1.

Cheles 3. Notic County 1.

Cheles 4. Notic County 1.

Cheles 5. Notic County 1.

Cheles 6. Notic County 1.

Cheles 6. Notic County 1.

Abington 4. Line 1.

Abington 4. Line 1.

Abington 4. Line 1.

Abington 4. Line 1.

Cheles 6. Notic County 1.

Cheles 6. Notic County 1.

In addition to her husband and daughter, Mrs. Sipprell, is survived by two sisters, Mrs. W. G. Watson of St. Catherine's, Ont., and Mrs. Albert Williams, Auburn, New York; and two brothers, William Ross, of St. Catherine's, and Robert Ross, Grand Rapids.

The funeral will leave the S. J. Curry Funeral Home-on Wednesday, at 3.15 p.m., proceeding to the Metropolitan Church for services at 3.30 o'clock. Rev. Dr. S. S. Osterhout, of Vancouver, will conduct the services, assisted by Rev. W. G. Wilson, D. D. Interment will be made in Royal Oak, Burial Park.

The funeral will survived by the Field Museum has been unable the expedition, does not deny there may have been some truth in legends at least which make the Norsemen discoverers of North America but leaves the question of Prench Indo-China. The men are of North America, but leaves the question of reputed Norse cuins on Sculpin Island near Main, on the Labrador coast, which frequently have been cited as possible two evidence of a landing by Norsemen discoverers of North America but leaves the question of reputed Norse cuins on Sculpin Island near Main, on the Labrador coast, which frequently have been cited as possible two evidence of a landing by Norsemen discoverers of North America but leaves the question of reputed Norse cuins on Sculpin Island near Main, on the Labrador coast, which frequently have been come truth in legends at least the expedition, does not deny there may have been some truth in legends at least which make the Norsemen discoverers of North America but leaves the question of reputed Norse cuins on Sculpin Island near Main, on the Labrador coast, which frequently have been cited as possible week. In medical officer and Mr. Hendee is a week in the expedition, does not deny there which make the North America but leaves the question of reputed Norse cuins on Sculpin Island near Main, on the Labrador coast, which frequently have been cited as possible week clience of a landing by Norse may have been some truth in legends at least the which make t

# Reports to Police Tell Of Number of Crimes By Bandits In Terminal City

RECOVERS FROM SEVERE ILLNESS \$900 Taken From One Store; Window of Another Store Smashed by Robber, Who Takes Suit of Clothes and Escapes in Automobile; Transfer Company Office and Other Places Looted

# FORCES LOSE Shop at Cambie and Hastings Streets here at 4 a.m. to-day. Driving up in an automobile, the stranger walked to the front of

King's Troops Drive Them to the store, crashed a heavy bolt through the plate glass window, lifted a suit of clothes through From Kabul

London, Dec. 22.—The Afghan Lega-London, Dec. 22.—The Afghan Legation here announced this afternoon that the rebels of that country had been driven from the heights near Kabul and all roads leading to King Ammanula's capital had been cleared. The statement said the loyal troops had pursued the malcontents some thirty-five miles north of Kabul.

The statement also reported communication had been established between the capital and the British Legation, which is situated two miles from the city limits.

The general position of the Government forces had become very strong and the whole situation, especially in Kabul and the district east of Kabul and the eastern provinces, had been greatly improved, it was stated.

Aeroplane service was resumed yes-

Aeroplane service was resumed yes-terday when a machine left Kabul for Tashkent.

# **NEW UNION FOR** MICHIGAN RAIL **LINES PLANNED**

TO INDO-CHINA

HON, J. E. CARON

Quebec, Dec. 22—Hon. J. E. Caron, Minister of Agriculture of Quebec, has left hospital here where he had been confined for some weeks suffering from a severe attack of grip. The Minister is now con-valescent and a speedy recovery is expected.

TO WORK FOR YEAR

the aperture, stepped into the automobile and drove away. Thieves entered the premises of the Sobie Slik Shop on Hastings Street last night and rifled the cash box, securing \$500. HOTEL EXPERIENCE

V. Madson, Pennsylvania Hotel, woke at 4 a.m. to find a strange man in his room in the act of going through his pockets. He called out and the man ran away, the victim later discovering \$65 also had disappeared.

Vancouver, Dec. 22.-A window smashing thief visited the

premises of the National Clothes

REVOLVER POINTED

REVOLVER POINTED

Threatening W. Kennedy, manager of the Star Coal Company, with a revolver, a lone bandit looted the cash drawer in the office of the company on Union Street of \$250 at 5.30 p.m. yesterday and escaped.

According to Mr. Kennedy's report to the police, the man, armed but unmasked, walked into the office, of which the manager was the sole occupant, and pointing a revolver at the latter, ordered him to remain quiet. The intruder then opened the till, took the street and disappeared in the darkness.

ness.

A fair description of the bandit was given and the police are endeavoring to find him.

Breaking into the afore of Thomas Morley on Nanaimo Street, burglars got away with confectionery and other goods valued at about \$60.

Rio de Janerio. Dec. 22—Herbert Hoover, President-elect of the United States, responding here to-day to the welcome given him on his goodwill tour by the President of the Brazilian Republic, said modern invention had lifted the burdens of man so the individual might rise by his own accomplishment as never before.

The text of his response follows: "I cherish as an honor this opportunity to meet the men selected by various communities to enact into law the will of the people of Brazil. We are engaged in the common task of working out effective government by the people.

**HUNT MURDERER** 

FOUND! In One of Our Esquimalt Oysters a Perfect Pearl-Come and See It.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

# Olympia Oyster House

1419 Broad Street, Across From B. & K.

Plenty of Oysters for Turkey Dressing

BUY YOUR OYSTERS HERE

CHICKEN TAMALES

OPEN EVENINGS AND CHRISTMAS DAY

# gifts of





Cedar Chest
Beautifully finished red Tennessee Cedar, screw and dowel construction methoroof and dustproof. \$12.75
Axminster Carpets \$32.00
Bridge Lamps\$12.75
Bed Springs\$4.50
Bedroom Suites \$95.00
Breakfast-room Suites \$50.00
Blankets\$10.25
Bedspreads
Bedside Table\$5.50
Bed Lamps\$5.90
Chesterfields\$75.00
Chesterfield Suites, \$145.00
Carpets, from\$32.00
Congoleum Rugs \$12.50
Chesterfield Tables \$19.50

Child's Crib ........ \$15.90 Card Tables ..... \$2.75 Carpet Sweepers ..... Comforters Curtains, of all descriptions. Cedar Chests ..... \$16.75 China Cabinets 845.00 Dining-room Suites, \$159.50 .. \$26.50 Desks ..... ... \$24.50 Dining Tables Draperies in abunda 810.75 821.75 Easy Chairs Extension Couches .. .816.90 Fernstands Fern Window Grass Chairs

fearthrugs \$5.50 lewspaper Ho enamel ... .\$13.50 Hall Mirrors ...... High Chairs .85.50 Kitchen Cabinets .....\$31.00 Kitchen Tables for painting. 81.50 Lamps ..... Linoleum Rugs ..... \$15.00 Library Table 819.75 Loose Covers made to order,

Mirrors of all descriptions. Mirzapore Carpets....\$71.00 Medicine Cabinets ....\$6.25 Offeloth for the bedroom. Overmantel Mirrors ... \$11.50 Oriental Rugs, all styles. Occasional Chairs ... \$21.75 .....812.50 Pedestals ... Pillows, up from ..... \$1.25 Rayon Bedspreads .... Rattan Chairs ..... \$18.25 Rayon Panels ..........\$3.25 Radio Tables ....

Ranges, from .....\$54.50 Smokers' Stands ..... \$1.75 Smokers' Cabinets ... \$12.75 Sea Grass Chairs.....\$5.25 Standard Lamps .... 818.50 Sewing Cabinets ..... \$15.75 Stair Carpet, per yard. \$3.50 Sanitary Couches ... .816.90 Table Runners ..... \$2.85 Uphoistered Chairs ... \$21.75 Writing Tables ..... \$29.50 Walnut End Tables, \$12.90 Walnut Desks ..... \$26.50 Walnut Drop-leaf Tables, at Walnut Magazine Stands at, each .....\$18.50

Standard Furniture Co. 719 Yates

Walnut Pedestals ...\$12.50

Wrought Iron Perneries at,

each ......\$4.75

# New Russian-German

Moscow, Dec. 22.—After negotiations which had lasted nearly a month, delegations representing Russia and Germany yesterday signed a memorandum embodying the salient points of a proposed economic treaty between their Governments. A Foreign Office amouncement predicted the treaty

HOOVER GREETED

BY BRAZILIANS

than there had been in any such period We can emphasize further that the nethods of justice and ordered lib-rty have been built upon foundations agre firm and more promising for the uture than ever before.

# Election Inquiry At Sault Ste. Marie

Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Dec. 22 .-Residents of this city have requested an inquiry into the recent polling and recount which resulted in the election of Mayor T. J. Irwin.

## ANNOUNCEMENTS



# Trade Treaty Drafted

(Continued from page 1)

East for Christmas, via Canadian National Railways. Service, comfort, safety. Telephone 1242.

Canadian Pacific Express announce that their city office, 1104 Government Street, will be open for the conveni-ence of the public for receiving and forwarding of express packages until 10 pm. from December 17 to 22



Car. Sect and Quadra Streets

# DOWELL'S CARTAGE

And Storage Co. Ltd.

GOOD WILLING SERVICE and will give you

SERVICE In Storage, Packing, Crating to any parts of the world Experts in

# **FURNITURE AND** PIANO MOVING

We Know How Private Storace Rooms. Together With Largest Moth-proof Room in City We Also have the Lowest Insur-ance Rate on Storage in Victoria

1119 Wharf Street, Rithet Buildi Telephones-530 and 69 Night-3274X and 5760E

# New B.C. Publication Brings Blushes to Government Cheek

Minister of Finance Introduces Nice New B.C. Bulletin All Dressed Up in Different Clothes to Sings Paeans of Praise for Cabinet Members, Only to Find He Must Make Another Right About Face, He Denied An Encore and Withdraw From Circulation All Copies Not Already Distributed

The next paragraph, too, is devoted to praise for the new Government and its instructions for an audit of the accounts of all departments.

Be Feature In

Christmas Week

Playlet Will

All fixed up in a new and improved typographical dress and graduating from the class of a pamphlet to that of quite an impressive monthly magazine the British Columbia Bulletin has made her debut, her bow and her exit. Hon. W. C. Shelly, Finance Minister of British Columbia, the fairy godfather who helped the modest little journalistic cinderella to become the belle of the Govern-ment Printing Office ball, has had another hope dashed to the

A week or two ago Mr. Shelly announced with confidence and enthusiasm that the former B.C. Bulletin which had been issued as an interesting, informative, but unspectacular pamphlet for those interested in British Columbia, was to be placed under the management of an expert and become a queen among magazines.

A week or two ago Mr. Shelly anhounced with confidence and entitusiasm that the former B.C. Bulletin which had been issued as an interesting, informative, but unspectacular pamphlet for those interested in British Columbia, was to be placed under the management of an expert and become a queen among magazines.

FOR WE ARE JOLLY
GOOD FELLOWS

The Finance Minister went into the business of publishing full of hope and confidence. The B.C. Bulletin this week made her bow on the journalistic stage, It was plain that she had studied her song to the point of perfection. She sang, "For we (the cabinet ministers of British Columbia) Are Jolly Good Fellows" with an enthusiasm that could not have been a cacled even if she had been directed by other people than those comprising in the cabinet.

NO ENCORE

But the encore was denied. Admitted by other people than those comprising the cabinet.

NO ENCORE

But the encore was denied. Admitted by other people than those comprising the cabinet.

NO ENCORE

But the encore was denied. Admitted by other people than those comprising the cabinet.

NO ENCORE

But the encore was denied. Admitted by other people than those comprising the cabinet.

NO ENCORE

But the encore was denied. Admitted by other people than those comprising the cabinet.

NO ENCORE

But the encore was denied. Admitted by other people than the covernment Printing Office at the expense of the government? A hundred coples had been distributed and there were already indications that the glaring use of the Government? The hundred coples has been stopped: The minister not only cancelled the present issue, but the B.C. Bulletin, which he had decided was worth while to the extent tan't it should be enlarged, but will not even permit it to revert to the Cinderella class again.

Out TFOR GOOD

It is out and out for good again.

On considering the matter, he saws well be offered some them and the proposed the management of the election of the sad.

Continued from page 10

Continued from page 10

Continued from page 10

Continu

the Cinderella class again.

OUT FOR GOOD

It is out and out for good again.
"On considering the matter," he says, "the cabinet decided that no useful purpose could be served by continuing the publication of the Bulletin at all."
Becalling that during the last Prof. I vincial general election campaign Conservatives charged that a pamphlet giving facts and figures on British Columbia was nothing but election propaganda printed at the expense of the Government for the Liberal Party, the British Columbia Bulletin as last last seed is of particular interest.

The Premier and his Ministers have before been featured, but this proves did no reason to the new editor why if another picture of Hong's. F. Tolimie, accompanied by a laudstory article of how he is preaching the "gospel of content of the picture of Hong's. F. Tolimie, accompanied by a laudstory article of how he is preaching the "gospel of content of the picture of Hong's. F. Tolimie, accompanied by the hole of the front page and stepped over to the inside pages.

Judging the spirit of the paper from John Ministers that the spread over to the inside pages.

Judging the spirit of the paper from John Ministers that the structure in the paper from John Ministers and the spread over to the inside pages.

Judging the spirit of the paper from John Ministers to a head. He was head of the first the said of the army in a better of the mary in the last effect of the movement are opposed to this hereditary principle.

The callines and Hove 1. Clystal Palace 5. Inhalters to a head. He was named as the head of the army in a better of the army in a better of the army in a better of the movement are opposed to this hereditary principle.

The task of the High Council at its meeting in January will be to consider whether his long absence from work has rendered the office the army and whether his long absence from work has rendered the office the army and whether his long absence from work has rendered the office the paper from the first of the army in a better of the mary in

An ideal Christmas present on sale at il book störes, "Pioneer Women of lancouver Island."

Tea Kettle Tearoom, next to Ritz sreakfasts, lunches, afternoon teas and suppers.

Children's Fancy Dress Ball—Auspices, I.O.D.E., Empress Ball—Auspices, I.O.D.E., Empress ballroom, Fribday, December 28. Dancing 7 to 1. Tickets 51.

A New Year's conference of Christians will (Ib.V.) be held in Amiphion Hall, Yates Street. Public meetings

fidence and courage, should be pages and cupy the whole of the front page and avoided.

Judging the spirit of the paper from the editorial page, it would appear farm the soliton of The British Columbia is said what fine the present Government of British Columbia is and what fine delives the members of the Columbia are. The first editorial deals with British Columbia's "native son" We hope the High Council will amend the constitution so the appointment of the paper from the editorial deals are the soliton of the paper from the editorial deals are the soliton of the paper from the editorial as and what fine the paper soliton is an invalidation. The first editorial deals are the soliton of the paper from the editorial deals are the soliton of the paper from the editorial deals are the soliton of the paper from the editorial deals are the soliton of the paper from the editorial deals are the soliton of the paper from the editorial deals are the soliton of the paper from the editorial deals are the soliton of the paper from the editorial deals are the soliton of the paper from the editorial deals are the soliton of autocratic control—a system of autocratic control—a system of autocratic control—a system of autocratic control—a system of the paper from the editorial deals are the soliton of autocratic control—a system of a paper from the editorial deals are the soliton of autocratic control—a system of a paper from the editorial deals are the soliton of autocratic control—a system of a paper from the editorial deals are the soliton of autocratic control—a system of a paper from the editorial

have created a spirit of confidence and optimism. The next editorial tells how Government policies have given universal satisfaction throughout British Columbia and how efficiency has become the watchword of the new Administration.

The editor in this paragraph also takes it upon himself to warn some officials that the axe is still unsheathed.

"In all probability," he says, "some officials who may have displayed more party zeal than public service may find it desirable to seek a better anchorage.

Miss Catharine Booth, daughter, commissioner; pay about £200 a year. Mary Booth, daughter, colonel; about £275.

Bernard Booth, son, lieut.-col, about

# DINA WITT DINA-MITE

It furnishes important vitamines and gives the nourishment required for healthy bodies and alert minds.

Taken regularly it relieves constipation and prevents further similar trouble. But the first claim for Dffa-Mite Porridge is that it tempts the morning appetite with its creamy texture and nut-like flavor.

# PROBATES GRANTED

chates:
Thomas William Smith, late of Victoria, who died on November 12, 1928, estate \$29,488.
Peter Rattray Lundie, late of Victoria, who died on November 3, 1928, estate \$4,506.
Alfred Nash Mullett, resealing of Ontario probate, British Columbia estate \$3,200.
Probate was also cranted in the

Ontario probate, British Columbia estate \$3,200.

Probate was also granted in the estate of Hugh Ferguson, who died at Victoria on October 18 last, with an estate of \$399.643. The testator left an income for life on a fund of \$75.000 to the widow, Mrs. Adele Ferguson. To a son, James D. Ferguson, he left \$10,000 and an annuity of \$3,000 for five and a half years, with the residue of the estate after that period. To a brother, Duncah Ferguson, the testator bequeathed \$5,000; to a stepson. William Winter, \$5,000; to a niece. Miss Crissie McNab, \$2,000, and. to a grand-niece, Chrissie McNab, \$2,000 were made to relatives residing in Scotland.

## HOPES TO MAKE ATLANTIC FLIGHT



The great German monoplane Roma is being prepared for an attempt to make a non-stop flight from Berlin to New York. In addition to the pilots the plane is to carry Miss Mildred Johnson, a picture of whom appears above. Miss Johnson is a Philadelphia aviatrix.

# OLD COUNTRY FOOTBALL

(Continued from page 1) Southport 4, Carlisle 2. South Shields 1, Bradford City 1. Wrexham 1, Crewe Alex 2. Southern Section

Southern Section

Bournemouth 4. Plymouth 1.

Brentford 1, Pulham 2.

Brighton and Hove 1, Cirytai Palace 5.

Charlton 5, Walsail 0.

Coventry City 2, Bristol Rovers 0.

Exeter City 1, Swindon 1.

Luton 3, Queens Park 2.

Merthyr 2, Gillingham 3.

Northamyton 3, Watford 0.

SECOND DIVISION
Alioa 0, Dumbarton 2,
Arthurlië 1, Kings Park, 4,
Bathgate 1, Queen of South
Bo'ness 1, Dundee United 0,
Clydebank 4, Arbroath 3,
Dunfermline 3, Leith 1,
Forfar 3, East Fife 1,
Morton 4, Armadale 2,
St. Bernards 1, Albion 1,
Steniiousemuir 0, East Stir
RUGBY LEAGUE
Bellev 31, Centlegord 10

Batley 21, Castleford 10, Bramley 5, York 8.
Broughton Rangers 7, Oldham 8.
Carliste-Wigan cancelled
Halifax 2, Featherstone 0.
Hull 19, Bradford Northern 0.
Hunsiet 2, Leeds 16.
Keighley 4, Widnesday 3.
Lehten 8, Dewshury 0. Hunslet 2, Leeds 10.

Keighley 4, Widnesday 3,

Lehigh 8, Dewsbury 0,

St. Helen's Recs. 8, Barrow 8,

Swinton 21, Huddersfield 0,

Wakefield 17, Rochdale Hornets 2,

Warrington 4, St. Helen's 13,

Wigan High 8, Hull Kingston

Rovers 3, RUGBY UNION

Edgeware 6, Cardiff 13. Harlequins 0, Gloucester London Scottish 11, Guys 5. Old Leyslans 5, Old Olive Booth, daughter, major; about Taylors 8.

The delay yesterday was one of many that had occurred repeatedly since the start of the trial, due to the death threats, the mysterious disappearance of witnesses, several beatings and the slaying of Scully. On him the state had counted for much of the testimony to send Angelo Petitti and Andrew Cappellano to their deaths. Kidnapping is a capital crime in Illinois. Electrocution is the form of execution.

MANY DELAYS

Glasgow Acads 31, Gala 0.

INTERNATIONAL TRIAL

Anglo-Scots 22, North-South Scott
IRISH LEAGUE

Queens Island 3, Coleraine 9.

Portadown 2, Larne 1.

Newry 1, Belfast 3.

Bellymena 4, Ards 2.

Glenavon 5, Cilftonville 1, Linfield 4, Glentoran 3. Queens Island 3, Coleraine 9.
Portadown 2, Larne 1.
Newry 1, Belfast 3.
Ballymena 4, Ards 2.
Clenavon 5, Cliftonville 1,
Linfield 4, Glentoran 3.
Bangor 3, Distillery 1. BREAD SHORTAGE INVESTIGATED

execution.
Two of those threatened with death are young Ranier's father, and Judge Riegentzel, presiding at the trial.
Billy Raniert, when kidnapped, was held prisoner on a farm near Bourbannais, Illinois. Billy Ranieri, when kidnapped, was held prisoner on a farm near Bourbannals, Illinois.

Rochon's Cnocolates and Candles—
Fine quality, Made in Victoria, For sale at all the best candy counters.

Moscow, Déc. 22.—The Solvet Government to-day announced a vigorous investigation was under way to determine the guilt of the individuals responsible for a bread g ortage last week.

Those found guilty will be severely punished.

Bernard Booth, son, lieut.-col, about £265.

Dora Booth, daughter, staff capt;

about £200.

Wyeliff Booth, son, staff capt.;
about £200.

STORMY TRIAL IN CHICAGO

(Continued from page 1)

IS NEAR ITS END

# **BIG CROWD SEES NEW YORK FIRE**

New Church Damaged \$1,-000,000 Before Blaze Conquered; Water Freezes.

New York, Dec. 22—Firemen battled four hours in a freezing temperature last night to control a spectacular fire that caused \$1,000,000 to a \$4,000,000 church nearing completion on Riverside Drive to replace the Park Avenue Baptlist Church.

Hundreds of persons were driven from their homes in nearby buildings in the fashionable Riverside Drive section and two adjoining buildings were damaged.

The fire was one of the most specstacular upper Manhattan has seen in

Ten thousand persons gathered in Riverside Park and watched the blaze. Fire alarms called all the fire apparatus from Manhattan and some from Brooklyn and the firemen were hampered by the water freezing as soon as is struck the street. The stream from the water lower fell short of the top of the blazing church spire.

Fire Chief Kenlon said the \$1,000,000 estimate of the damage was conservative.

CAUSED BY DRIER

CAUSED BY DRIER

The blaze started in the centre of the building and was believed to have been caused by a salamander used to dry morter.

The new church was a Gothic structure who exterior was nearly completed. The name of John D. Rockefeller Jr. has been associated with it because of his contributions to its construction and his close association in the past with the Park Avenue Baptist Church and its pastor. Rev. Dr. Harry Emerson Fosdick.

# Former Legislator Has Won Back His Citizenship in U.S.

Washington, Dec. 22. — President Coolidge has granted a full pardon to former Representative John W. Lang-ley of Tentucky, restoring him to citizenship.

citizenship.

Langley was convicted of conspiracy to violate the prohibition laws, and served a term in the federal penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga. His wife, Kathrine Langley, was elected to his seat in the House.

The President's action was taken on a recommendation from Attorney-General Sargent.

# Part of Leningrad Flooded By River

Leningrad, Dec. 22.—The Neva River rose last night to a menacing level. If the value of the volodarsky factory district. Neighboring villages were flooded and many persons climbed to the roofs.

# Hubbard Funeral Held in Seattle

Seattle, Dec. 22.—A<sup>g</sup>funeral service will be held this afternoon at 3 o'clock, at the Bonney-Watson Chapel here for the late Edward-Rubbard, operating vice-president of the Boeing Air Trans-port.

port.

The body of the flier, who died Tuesday evening at Sait Lake after a brief illness, arrived in Seattle yesterday morning. It was accompanied by the vidow and her daughter, Margaret.

The service will be conducted by Rev. J. Ralph Magee and interment will be made in Evergreen Cemetery. The palibearers will be Laslie Tower. C. B. Brink, B. C. Carr. Erik Nelson, C. L. Egtvedt and George Weiler of Victoria, B.C.

# PROF. H. B. FINE KILLED BY AUTO

Princeton, N.J., Dec. 22.—Professor Henry Burchard Pine, seventy, dean of the department of science of Princeton University, died to-day from injuries suffered when he was struck by an automobile while riding a bicycle last night. He had been a member of the Princeton faculty since 1881.

# loover Move In Mexico City at a shack, which is owned by Charles wilson and is situated near the clevator. He has not returned for them the was working near No. 1 Does on the was working near no. 1 does not near the clevator. In Mexico City UNITED STATES APPOINTMENTS. Anti-Hoover Move

Mexico City, Dec. 22.—Carrying red banners and singing the "International," a group of men and women invaded the editorial rooms of Mexico City newspapers last night in protest against the possibility of Herbert Hoover, President-Elect of the United States, visiting Mexico.

The demonstrators shouted, "Down with Morrow" and "Hooverd," Parrell of Washington, D.C. Old Leyslans 5. Old Merchant
Taylors 2. Rosslyn Park 8, U.C.S. Old Boys 5.
Abertavon 15. Mosseley 3.
Abertillery 0, Newport 3.
Bristol 6, Plymouth Abloin 10.
Birkenhead Park 8, Waterloo 5.
Coventry 8, Northampton 7.
Cardiff 8, Neath 9.
Crosskeys 9, Lianelly 0.
Devonport Services 6, Old Milihillians 24.
Nuneaton 0, Leicester 22.
Pontypool 15, Abercorn 4.
Swansea 19, Skewen 3.
Edinburgh Institution 0, Glasgow High 13.
Glasgow Acads 31, Gala 0.
INTERNATIONAL TRIAL

Eanners and singing the "International," a group of men and women invaded the editorial rooms of Mexico City newspapers last night in protest against the possibility of Herbert Hoover, President-Elect of the United States, visiting Mexico.
The demonstrators are said to be members of the Anti-Imperialistic League and the "Hands off Nicaragua Committee," both of which are affiliated with the Communiat Party.

NEW PLANS, FOR SETTLERS

NEW PLANS, FOR SETTLERS

Toronto, Dec. 22—Plans for placing settlers from overseas on some 250 untenanted but partially developed hometeads scattered throughout the northern half of this province are being considered by the Ontaro and Federal Governments.

# New Westminster Man is Missing

New Westminster, Dec. 22.—A report has been received by the police here that David McKay, aged fifty, has been missing since December 13. McKay was a carpenter in the employ of the New Westminster Harbor Board Grain Elevator, new under construction. Ac-

# এক প্রকৃত কর্ম এক প্রকৃত ক্রম এক প্রকৃত কর্ম এক প্রকৃত কর্ম এক প্রকৃত

SEE KENT'S

FOR YOUR CHRISTMAS

# Majestic Radio



Places on e these famous instruments i n your home for Christmas.

fortable monthly

# SALE OF GIFT SLIPPERS

**Old Country Shoe Store** 

635-637 Johnson Street

FLOUR-

SYLVESTER FEED CO.

**Accidentally Killed** 

# E.G. MAYNARD

**JEWELER** IS NOW

LOCATED IN NEW STORE 643 YATES ST.

With One of the Most Up-to-date Stocks Ever Shown. A cordial invitation to our patrons old and new, to visit us and let us

show you our many interesting numbers. Our selection is large Our prices very moderate.

A BROKEN DOWN SYSTEM. This is a condition for dis-asse to which decore give many names, but which few of them really understand. It issuingly weakness abread down at twee, of the vital forces that sunin the system. We natter what may be it access they are almost number less), its symbous are much the same; the more prominent symptoms are much the same; the more prominent symptoms depression of spirits and control of energy for all the ordinary allies and the symbous section of spirits and control of energy for all the ordinary vital attention assets in increased vitality-vipour, vital attention assets in correct the more depression of these more before an ingle successed the day that may be more certainly secured by a course of THE DEM RENCH THE DEM IN MARCH. THERAPION No. 3

A BROKEN DOWN SYSTEM.

THE EXPIRING LAMP OF LIFE
LIGHTED UP AFRESH.

PHONE 3804

Angus Campbell & Co. Ltd.

1008-10 GOVERNMENT STREET

Suitable Gift

Suggestions

For Christmas Shoppers

And When In

Give

Merchandise

Scrip

ISSUED HERE

FOR ANY

AMOUNT AND

REDEEMABLE

IN ANY

DEPARTMENT

Silk Hosiery

Gloves

Umbrellas

Neckwear

Sweaters

Handbags

Negligees

Brassieres

Silk Shawls

Blouses

Handkerchiefs

Dressing Gowns



# The Standard of Quality Since 1853

## Money Vote For Montreal Families

Montreal Dec. 22-The Montreal tims, mo City Council is to be asked to adopt the guise of Santa Claus by voting the who suffered loss of human life in the Laurier Palace Theatre fire.
Alderman Desroches, chalrman of the civic executive committee, announced last night he would place the proposal before the council immediately so that if it should vote the money it would

be given the stricken families during the Christmas festival season. The plan would mean a compensation of about \$275 to each of the families, many of whom are of the poorer classes, for each life lost in the theatre. The catastrophe claimed seventy-three vic-tims, mostly children.

Winnipeg, Dec. 22.—Disregarding repeated warnings not to loiter around the Canadian Pacific Railway yards, Vilko Selkimen, cripided Finlander, was fatally injured Thursday night when several shunted cars passed over his body. He expired shortly after being admitted to a hospital.

Barrutia dared kegan to anost anoth the taunt.

Barrutia leaves a widow and two children living at Los Molines.

Customer (waiting his order in a fish cafe)—Hi, waiter, you're a deuce of a time getting that anapper. What bait are you using?

Red Bluff, Cal., Dec. 22.—A dare passed between two men who were drinking in a cabin near Los Molines was taken, and as a result K. H. Regan drinking in a cabin hear los annies, was taken, and as a result K. H. Regan shot and killed Angelo Barrutia, witnesses told Sheriff Floyd Hull here yesterday. Buck Richardson and Bud Byrd, who were in the cabin, said Barrutia dared Regan to shoot him and that the latter accepted the taunt. Barrutia leaves a widow and two children Rving at Los Molines.

# **OUEBEC FLIER** LOSES HIS LIFE

Pilot Has Leg Broken When Plane Crashes in Snow-

Plane Crashes in Snowstorm

Granby, Que, Dec. 22.—Marcel
Fortier, eighteen-year-old flying enthusiast of Sherbrooke, Que, met instant death and Pilot E. O. Champagne, forty, Rosemount, Que, escaped with a fractured leg when their plane, a Hisso-Swallow, crashed on a farm near Brigham, Que, yesterday Brigham is the first station on the Canadian Pacific Railway east of Farnham. From information obtained by Coroner Dr. J. W. Runniels of Granby, Que, who held an inquest last night at which a verdict of accidentade when they lost their way near Brigham Que, owing to poor visibility, while flying into a blinding snowstorm.

An official court of inquiry will be convened to investigate the circumstances surrounding this casualty, bult the date has not yet been fixed.

To BE HONORED

Windsor. Ont., Dec. 22.—ers of Ontario are reported, sidering giving up their protective association of them. W. H. Price General, in issuing an ulting that with sorrowing relatives and friends. Two hymns were sung, "Thy Will Be Done" and "Peace. Perfect Peace," with B. W. Clemens at the organ. Archdeacon H. A. Collison was the officiating clergyman.

The flural tributes were very beautiful and numerous, testifying to the esteem in which Mrs. Elkington was held by all who knew her.

Members of St. Peter's Guild, which is now disbanded, met at the pretty home of Mrs. C. R. Drayton, Quamichan Lake, at the kind invitation, on Wednesday afternoon to present Mrs. John Fox and Mrs. P. W. Stanhope, who have been president and treasurer of the society for many years, with a small token of their esteem and appreciation.

Archdeacon H. A. Collison, in a few well-chosen words, made the presentation to the surprised recipients who responded suitably.

To BE HONORED

Vancouver, Dec. 22.—R. R. Burns, a member of the Vancouver General Hospital board for eleven years, attended the last recipients who have been president and treasurer of the society for many years, with a appreciation.

Archdeacon H. A. Collison, in a few well-chosen words, made the prese

## **Ontario Brewers** VANCOUVER To Abandon Plan **ISLAND NEWS**

## Duncan

## Nanaimo

## Woman, Hurled Twenty Feet In Accident, Dies

Regina, Dec. 22.—Mrs. Sophia Magel, thirty-one, Regina, died yesterday of njuries received when she was hurled twenty feet after the Magel automo-bile had been struck by C.P.R. No. 3

the had been struck by C.F.R. to of Thursday night.
Victor G. Magel was driving his car north on Winnipeg Street and stopped at the crossing to allow a freight train-to pass. He failed to notice the on-coming passenger train and drove di-rectly in front of it. Magel was only slightly injured.

RURAL CREDITS

Winnipeg, Dec. 22.— Compromises and adjournments, which may make the losses of the rural credits venture in Manitoba total \$1,000,000, are recommended in a report filed by the Debt Assessment Board with Hon. W. R. Clubb, Acting Premier.

**Evergreens In the Garden** 

By JOHN HUTCHISON, F.R.H.S.

# For Association

Windsor, Ont., Dec. 22.—The brewers of Ontario are reported to be considering giving up their plan for a protective association following the action of Hon. W. H. Price, Attorney-General, in issuing an ultimatum saying that if the brewers could not stoy ing that if the brewers could not stoy in the first of those whose beer found its way into bootlegging channels in the province.

Although the scene of the meeting at which the final details of the association were to have been agreed on to-day was supposed to have been transferred from Toronto to Ottawa, it was learned the brewers were not very keen about the association unless they could have, by arrangement with the Government, power to discipline members and exporters who break the law by allowing "short-circuiting."

There was also a hint that W. E. Gundy, who had been offered the post of chairman of the proposed commission, would not accept the post unless punitive powers were granted even should the association proceed.

# Join King's Troops In Afghanistan

## Sardinian Bandit Killed By Police

was killed yesterday in a battle with police at the village of Orgosolo. Succo, who was only twenty-six years old, became leader of the marauding band after its old chieftain, Samuel Stocchino, had been shot by gendarnes earlier this year. He was charged with five murders, two attempted murders, numerous thefts and the killing of a herd of 420 head of cattle.

Succo put up a stiff fight against the police. Though wounded, he fled along the roofs of the village until he finally fell with three shots in his body.

## Civil Servants Are To Form Council

# Furniture For

Open Monday Night Until

10 o'Clock

THIS STORE WILL BE CLOSED TUESDAY

AND WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 25 AND 26

アカスからからからからからからからからあるとのできてりてりてりてりてりてりてりてりてりてりてりてりてりてりてりてりてりてりとりしり

mas Gift problem. Here are a few suggestions,

Chesterfields Writing Desks Smokers' Sets Standard Lamps

Comforters Rayon Bedspreads

## SMITH& CHAMPION 1420 DOUGLAS ST. THE BETTER VALUE HOUSE LIMITED

# Woman Telephone Operator Sticks To

If you desire beauty in your garden all the year 'round, plant evergreens lavishly. They add a richness and dignity unobtainable in any other way. Owing to the great variation in their form, size and color, they are equally suited to all types of gardening. The tall, stately spires of the pyramidal cedars are usually associated with architectural features, whereas the spreading junipers are well placed of mixel evergreens.

Lawn specimens and woodland plantations are, for the most part, supplied by pines, spruce and fir.

COLOR POSSIBILITIES

Wonderful color effects may be obtained by a careful selection of varieties, hlues being provided by the Koster and Colorado blue spruce, the red by cedar and the Swedish junipers. ties, blues being provided by the Koster and Colorado blue apruce, the red by cedar and the Swedish junipers, and the yellow by the golden-leaved Retinospora, and Thuya, which both contrast in a delightful way with the trees of a more sombre green.

If the matter of price is vital and one still wants evergreens try the when the garden, except for its evergreen subjects, is not the beauty spot that it was in the Summer time, that it is in order to say something about those plants which will give life to the garden during the Winter months.

All, the subjects that are mentioned in the beginning of these notes are

# R. V. HAYES OF Besides the coniferous evergreens there are other plants which are evergreen without being coniferous. Many of the Cotoneaster family are evergreen, or nearly so, and may well be used in conjunction with the others to brighten up the landscape by reason of the red and seariet berries, which they produce during the Wintermonths. The whole great family of Berberis should also be considered. All of them are not evergreen, but a great many of them carry a wonderful crop of berries which are among the gayest things in a Winter landscape. Then we have the so-called, broadleafed evergreens. This class includes the Rhododendrons, evergreen Azalias, laurels and so on. All of these may be used to advantage in conjunction with other evergreen subjects. FOR WHOLE YEAR **MONTREAL DIES**

Montreal, Dec. 22-R. V. Hayes, wellknown business man and vice-presi-dent of the Montreal Kiwanis Club, died at his home last night of pneu-menia. He was fifty years of age.

# Army of Paraguay Ceases Recruiting

Post During Fire Asuncion, Paraguay, Dec. 22.—The Government of Paraguay to-day or

# A Plant Will Make An Ideal Christmas Gift

Nothing will be appreciated more at this season than a Flowering Plant for the house. Friends with gardens of their own will appreciate still more some choice tree, plant or shrub to form a living reminder of the giver. Our Nursery offers you enormous variety and quality which cannot be excelled anywhere.

# The Rockhome Gardens Limited

# Place your order Now. Outstanding Chevrolet of Chevrolet History

-a Six in the price range of the four!

standing Chevrolet of Chevrolet History, thousands of people have already placed their orders for this sensational new car! Never before has any new Chevrolet ever won such tremendous public acceptance in so short a period

Climaxing 16 years of continuous development and improvement . . repre-senting the combined technical skill of Chevrolet engineers and the General Motors Research staff . . and proved by millions of miles of testing on the General Motors Proving Ground-

this sensational automobile has brought within the means of everybody, everywhere an order of beauty, style and performance that has hitherto been available only in cars costing hundreds of dollars more!

The great new six-cylinder valve-inhead motor is an engineering masterpiece, developing 32% more power than any previous Chevrolet motor . . offering increased speed, faster accel-

Throughout the entire chassis is found greatly advanced design-resulting in

Corner Yates and Quadra Streets

a degree of comfort and handling ease that has never before been approached in a low-priced automobile.

The marvelous new bodies by Fisher are designed for distinctive beauty and style as well as exceptional comfort and safety. Not only are they longer, lower and roomier but they also incorporate one of the greatest advance-ments ever achieved in the development of closed car bodies . . the adjustable driver's seat that may be moved forward and back to suit the comfort of the driver! A slender flat-type steer-ing wheel, foot-controlled headlight dimming device and a completely equip-ped indirectly lighted instrument panel are among the many convenience

No mere recital of engineering advancements, however detailed and complete—can possibly convey any adequate impression of the Outstand-ing Chevrolet of Chevrolet History. So we say to you-come in. Learn the full and significant story of this greatest of all Chevrolets!

We know that you'll say what the ands of others have said in the last few weeks-"I want you to place my order on your preferred delivery list!"

The COACH



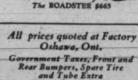












Phone 2058.

See Your Chevrolet Dealer for Complete Information

Begg Motor Co. Ltd.

THOMAS PITT, - - DUNCAN

PRODUCT OF GENERAL MOTORS OF CANADA, LIMITED

Milk At Christmas



the preparations for Christmas. At this time the demand for this good milk suddenly shoots up. In past years it has done this because of the "extras" prepared and the favor it has won in so many thousands of homes.

Pacific Milk

"BUILD B.C."

# Victoria Daily Times

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1928

Published Every Afternoon Except Sunday By THE TIMES PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY LIMITED. Offices, Corner Board and Fort Streets Office (Advertising) ...... SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Prance, Belglum, etc ... 

## SIGNS OF PROSPERITY

TT IS EXPECTED THAT BY THE END of next year the number of motor vehicles in British Columbia will run into six figures. Latest statistics show that the total at the beginning of this month had reached 84,769. In other words, at the present time there is approximately one motor car to every six persons in this province.

If proof of British Columbia's thriving condition were needed it may be found in the facts to which we refer above. But there is much other even more convincing evidence of our prosperity than that which our motor car records reveal. The year which now is drawing to a close, for instance, very likely will turn out to be a record year for home building throughout the province. This is the most encouraging

As far as Victoria is concerned, we have seen bank clearings every week showing a very marked increase over the business in the corresponding weeks of 1927 which, by the way, revealed a similar increase over the preceding year. Taken altogether, therefore, we may enter the festive season in a cheerful spirit.

## BERLIN'S "WHITE LADY"

THE SPECTRAL "WHITE LADY" HAS appeared again in the former imperial palace at Berlin, and superstitious Germans are saving that this foretells the early death of ex-Kaiser Wilhelm.

This "white lady" is the ancestral ghost of the Hohenzollerns. Ever since 1806 she has flitted into view on the eve of disaster. Her appearance, legend says, is always followed by some catastrophe-death or something else. Wilhelm, it is said, saw her a few days before the final crumbling of the German lines in 1918 compelled him to abdicate his throne and flee to Holland.

Now she is seen again. The old imperial palace is a museum, and a night watchman affirms that the spectre was seen by him gliding in and out of the suite formerly, occupied by Wilhelm himself-which makes it obvious that whatever happens will happen to Wilhelm and not to a lesser Hohenzollern.

Wilhelm, for all we know, may be quite unworried by all this; indeed, the man who used to be the kaiser is, in some way, in a rather enviable position. Nothing that can happen to himnot even death-can be much of a misfortune for When November 11 of 1918 came and found him roosting in uneasy safety across the Dutch border, his life had really come to an end. Any subsequent event was bound to be an anti-climax.

For Wilhelm, born under an unlucky star, lived too long. In his life he came to be a symbol for an outworn system. He was the supreme figurehead and earthly representative of an archaic ideathe idea of divine kingship. That idea, along with much other rubbish accumulated by the centuries, was blown to bits by the guns on the western front. When it vanished, Wilhelm, too, had vanished.

The flesh and bones of him still exist, of course. A grey-haired old man with a withered arm has continued to eat, walk and sleep at Doorn, emitting protests, complaints and explanations ever so often; but the real man-the imperial war lord who held fleets and armies in his hand-died with his soldiers in France and Flanders-along the Hindenburg line. The shadow still hangs on, but its existence is important to no one-not even to Wilhelm.

It is the fate of most of us to be symbols of mething, outside ourselves. Our lives attain coherence and nobility only when we identify ourselves with some force or movement in which others may Wilhelm of Germany was supremely unlucky in that he tied himself to a thing that was doomed to die. The world advanced beyond the idea that he embodied, and he died with it.

The "white lady" of the Hohenzollerns may flit through the deserted palace at will; it no longer mat-The last of the kaisers has been dead for a

## FROM POLITICS TO BUSINESS

STILL ANOTHER FORMER PROMINENT figure in British official life has gone into business. Earl Jellicoe, Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Fleet during the war, has become a director of the Midland Bank. Because the great sailor's entry into the City came so soon after Lord Birkenhead's dramatic departure from Whitehall to the marts of commerce, widespread interest throughout Great Britain has been occasioned. A good deal of speculation is going on as to who will be the next recruit for the business world.

Earl Jellicoe, of course, has merely followed the example of many men who after earning distinction in other fields have decided to take an active part in the direction of industrial, commercial and financial concerns. It is interesting to recall that the bank of which he now his become a director is presided

over by one who once played an important and distinguished part in British political life, Mr. Reginald McKenna, a former Chancellor of the Exchequer, who also is chairman of the Tobacco Securities Trust,

Among those other well-known figures who have left the official realm for business in late years are Sir Eric Geddes, former Minister of Transport, now chairman of the Dunlop Rubber Company; Lord Reading, late Viceroy of India; Lord Bledisloe, at one time Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Agriculture: Mr. Kellaway, former Postmaster-General; Mr. Edward Shortt, a former Home Secretary; Sir Robert Horne, a former Chancellor of the Exchequer; Sir William Sutherland, and Lord Buckmaster.

Political life in Great Britain is expensive. The private member of the House of Commons is paid \$2,000 for many months of work. The Prime Minister draws \$25,000, or only a fraction of the stipend which dozens of commercial leaders pocket each year. It is small wonder, therefore, if the emoluments of private business occasionally are found more than ordinarily attractive to the parliamentarian who feels the urge to increase his bank balance in a legitimate manner.

## SOME PEOPLE EASILY PLEASED

EDITORIAL COMMENTS FROM THE Calgary Herald on the recent byelection result in Victoria illustrate the soundness of the theory that it takes very little to satisfy some people. It calls the verdict a condemnation of the general record of the King Administration, and regards it as a genuine compliment to the leadership of Hon. R. B. Bennett-"it indicates that his course since his elevation to the party leadership in Winnipeg is inspiring general confidence "

We may assume The Calgary Herald noted that Mr. Bennett came to Victoria to take part in the campaign and delivered three speeches. When out pencil and paper in order to discover by how much the majority which Dr. Tolmie rolled up in 1926 had been reduced by the Liberal candidate on this occasion. The first count gave the reductionas approximately 2,700 votes, the recount completed vesterday adding nine to the opposition candidate's original margin of eighty-three. In two years, during most of which time Mr. Bennett has been leader of the Conservative Party of Canada, a majority of 2,781 has dropped to one of ninety-two.

If this remarkable change in the political sentiment of Victoria is regarded by The Calgary Herald as "a condemnation of the general record of the King Administration" and "a genuine compliment to the leadership of Hon. R. B. Bennett," our contemporary is an optimist of the first magnitude.

## WHAT OTHER PAPERS SAY

TALL TALK The Chicago Tribune

So long as the United States seem to indulge itself constantly in large and tail talking of the international moralities of peace, good will: service, humanity, and of protecting the rest of the world from the things it wants to do, it will continue to infuriste other people who owe it money. This may be unjust, but it is as human as Adam.

# A THOUGHT

For I desired mercy and not sacrifice; and the knowledge of God more than burnt offerings.—Horsea

## Mercy often inflicts death .- Seneca. WHAT JOHN D. TYPIFIES

By Bruce Catton John D. Rockefeller has passed another milestone. John D. Rocketeller has passed another inheatone.
He seighty-nine years old now, and the columns of space given his birthday by the daily papers testify to the power of his name as a symbol.

The name, Rockefeller, has almost ceased to mean

The name, received in the stress and fraities. For more than a generation it has stood for great wealth; when we hear it we think, in passing, of a spare, alightly withered old man—but most of all we think of a mighty fortune. To all intents and purposes, no man can go higher along the path of getting money than Rockefeller has gone.

poses, no man can go higher along the path of getting money than Rockefeller has gone.

That is quite proper; for Rockefeller was supremely typical of the era in which he rose to power. Future generations will find in the story of his life a very adequate history of the customs, morals, conditions and ideals in the great Glided Age.

Rockefeller began life as a poor man's son—a very poor man's son. He started his career as a clerk on starvation wages. From the beginning he knew what he wanted, every act of his life was devoted to gaining his end. His climb began slowly, then gathered momentum rapidly; a dizzy rush upward followed, in which competitors were ruthlessly wrecked of absorbed, while the Rockefeller fortune became a vast, overshadowing giant, holding almost unlimited power over money ing giant, holding almost unlimited power over money and men.

and men.

Many men admired him; many more hated him. And this hatred arose not so much from a dislike of his business methods as from a dim, subconscious sort of feeling that no one men ought to have so much power. Democracy, that began as a nation of farmers and woodsmen, had developed into a nation of industry and finance. Rockefeller saw the implications before anyone else, and acted on them. His rise symbolized, to the average man, an unwelcome change in conditions, and for long his name was anathema.

All of that has changed. In his old age Rockefeller, has won the public's affection. Pictures of him and stories about him are always received eagerly by newspaper readers. He is one of the day's most popular figures.

newspaper readers. He is one of the day lear figures.

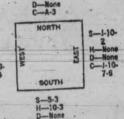
That changed attitude is generally ascribed to his great benefactions. Unquestionably he has used his wealth wisely and well. Yet it seems that there is another reason. The country has accepted the change that has come upon it. It has discovered that industrialization does not necessarily mean the end of all the old virtues. It has learned that dominance by bank, factory and railroad brings new advantages as well as new problems.

well as new problems.

Rockefeller's change from a ruthless, hard-hitting business captain to a serene, kindly old man, seeking to do as much good as he can for his fellows, is typical of the change that has come over the country as a whole. High finance and big business are no longer history.



NUMBER FORTY-ONE



Lay out your cards on a table, as shown in the diagram, and study the situation. See if you can find a method of play that will net North and South six of the seven tricks.

## YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION

Here you must be very generous and give your opponents a trick which they can easily be prevented from winning. Immediately, however, you let them show their appreciation by giving you two or three tricks in return. South leads a club, North trumps with one of his honors, and the remaining trump honor is led. The small trump follows and West must accept the gift, after South has thrown away one of his spades. And West must also now lead a heart. East discards a spade and South wins, then promptly takes another heart trick. On this second lead of the suit, East must either surrender the ten of

The only other method of play which not shattered by a very brief study. For North to trump low on the opening trick. But if the trumps are then d. East will have North in all sorts trouble. And if the ace of spades is d. West will trump, then shut his see and return any card in his hand ast, too, must then shut his eyes. North and South are to win a total more than three tricks.



Victoria—Barometer, 30.41; temperature-maximum vesterday 45, minimum 41; wind. 12 miles N. rain, 23; westher, cloudy. Vancouver—Barometer, 30.42; temperature-maximum vesterday 42, minimum 40; wind. 4 miles N.E.; rain, 36; weather, cloudy. Kamioope, Narometer, 30.43; temperature-maximum vesterday 32, minimum 29; wind. 4 miles E. weather, cloudy. 91 miles 40; weather, cloudy. 12 minimum 29; wind. 4 miles E. weather, cloudy. 12 minimum 22; wind. 4 minimum vesterday 34, minimum 22; wind. calm. weather, cloudy. Pripce Rupert—Barometer, 29.62; temperature. maximum, vesterday 48, minimum 40; wind, 64 miles S.E.; rain, 14; weather, rainling.

oud:
Tatoosh—Barometer, 20.38; temperature,
aximum yesterday 50, minimum 44; wind,
miles E. ris, 16; weather raining,
Portland, Ore. Barometer, 30.48; temrature, maximum yesterday 38, minimum,
; wind, 4 miles N.W.; rain, 01; weather. lear.

Beattle—Barometer. 30.44; temperature.

Beattle—Barometer. 30.44; temperature.

Beattle—Barometer. 30.36; temperature.

San Francisco—Barometer. 30.36; temperature.

maximum sesterday 34, minimum 54; vind. 4 miles E. weather. clear.

Nansimo
Vancouver
New Westmitt
Penticton
Grand Forks
Nelson
Swift Current
Calgary
Edmonton

# Other People's Views

Letters addressed to the Editor and in-tended for publication must be short and legibly writen. The longer an article the shorter the chance of insertion. All com-munications must bear the name and ad-dress of the writer, but not for publication unless the writer whates. The publication or rejection of articles is a matter entirely in the discretion of the Editor. No respon-sibility is assumed by the paper for the preservation or return to the writers of communications submitted to the Editor.

## SUNDAY CONCERTS

To the Editor:- In view of the fact that the Lord's Day Alliance is again protesting against Sunday evening con-certs can any person whose mind is certs can any person whose mind is clear see any harm in them? I object to them interfering with what I think is a good cause, particularly the concert for the dear little kiddles at the Orphanage. Now, sir, if we had a few more gentlemen like Mr. J. North it would do the world good. It is a pity the same gentlemen who are protesting could not get in and help out such a good cause. Above all J. North is doing more good service in God's eyes than a lot of people who have more time than he has and God will certainly bless him for his good work. While on this point may I ask them why they get up concerts in chapels and churches and charge for them. Surely God never intended a pisee of worship to be used as a theatre or a place of amusement. Now all I can say is for these gentlemen to not interfere with other people's affairs. If they have not enough to occupy their mind, let them get out and try to do a bit of good. There are hospitals to visit and perhaps families who would like a little help and various other things. Let the police commissioners.

# WELLINGTON COAL

For your Furnace, Heater or Range.

"Does Last Longer" Our Delivery Is Prompt

KIRK COAL CO. LTD. 1212 BROAD ST. **PHONE 139** 

no more notice of their interfering with people's rights. All our young blood a few years ago went and fought for our liberty and now some of them are back and enjoy a little bit of amusement like a concert on a Sunday yening. vening. J. SMITHERS.

PIONEER WOMEN To the Editor: To encourage book roduction in Victoria it is hoped that he sale of that worthy work, "The longer Women of Vancouver Island," Women of Vancouver Island," sold out. The effort put forth Women's Canadian Club in will be sold out. The effort put forth by the Women's Canadian Club. Inundertaking the publication of the book is a laudable one and deserving of all praise. May the public so recognize the effort by freely purchasing the book, making it at least one of their Christmas gifts there by preparing the way for the second volume.

R. T. WILLIAMS.

934 View Street.

## WHY THE DIFFERENCE

WHY THE DIFFERENCE

To the Editor;—In regard to your not knowing the reason why bread made from Canadian flour is chaper than here. I will give you some pointers on the matter. England being the "hub of the universe" as regards the import of food stuffs at least, and with all or mostly all of foreign nations competing with each other in supplying her, naturally they send their produce there with as little profit as possible, hence the "home consumers," Canadian, New Zelander and Australians, have to pay through the nose to make up the difference thereon. Having lived twelve years in New Zealand before comping here, it was a trite saying then, that the Old Country people can buy New Zealand butter and Canterburg mutton cheaper than we can. It would be interesting to know what they pay for British Columbia apples.

# MEN ASSIST IN **GARAGE OPENING**

S. Mackay and B. G. Mortimer of Durant Motors Here For Atkinson Event To-day

S. Mackay, wholesale sales representative of Durant Motors of Canada Limited, and B. G. Mortimer, representative of the Durant Service Division, are at the Empress Hotel today from Toronto. "We are here today from Toronto, "We are here to assist jan Atkinson Motor Company in connection with the opening of the new garage and sales showroom on Yates Street," said Mr. Mortimer this morning. The Atkinson Motor Company will open its new showroom for automobile display to-night and will move from its old premises at 809 Yates Street on Monday to the handsome new garage building recently Yates Street on Monday to the handsome new garage building recently
erected east of the Dominion Theatre.
The Toronto representatives of the
Durant Company conferred during the
morning with Charles W. Lovell, manager of the Atkinson Motor Company,
when details attending the transfer
were completed.

Attached to the service division of
Durant Motors Limited. Mr. Mortimer
has with him a motion picture outflewhich he uses in connection with his
lectures to motor mechanics in his
travels neross the confinent.

BUSINESS IS FINE

The business of the company is expanding rapidly said Mr. Mortimer in speaking of the development of the Durant interests in Canada. "We have had an exceptionally good year."

Messrs Mackay & Mortimer will be in Victoria until next week, when they will return East.

# **INQUEST INTO**

Wilfred Calvet Dies in Hospital From Bullet Wound

The inquest into the death of Wilfred Caivet, 838½ North Park Street, who died in hospital from the effects of a builet wound, will be held at Hayward's B.C. Puneral Chapel on Monday at 10 a.m., it was announced by Coroner E. C. Hart this morning. Caivet passed away yesterday afternoon, shortly after he had been removed from his home to the hospital. He was discovered lying in his bed in a serious condition about 4 o'clock following a report to the police by P. G. Rabey, 2572 Douglas Street. Constables Duncan McPherson and Sidney Wilkinson, who responded to she call, found that Caivet had been shot through the upper left chest by a rifle builet. The butt of the rifle, when found, lay under the man's right leg and the barrel on his chest, according to the police report. There was one loaded cartridge and one discharged shell in the rifle.

**DOUGLAS CABARET** ARRANGES NOVEL ENTERTAINMENT

An exceptionally out of the ordinary idea in cabaret entertainment will be presented to the patrons of the Douglas Cabaret during Christmas week. Instead of the ordinary song and dance entertainment "Formay and Lea" have prepared a clever stage show entitled "Christmas in a County School." The entire company of the Rosebud Pollies, augmented with several additional artists, will be dressed in typical school kid costume. There will be the crabby old teacher, the bad bqy, the teacher's pet, the silly girl, the good little girl and all the other childhood school characters that we all love to look back at and remember. The play will be interspersed throughout with song and dance numbers. A lazz orchestra will furnish the music of public dancing, and "Tommy and Les" will be in evidence every moment. It is Mr. Castellani's own idea to have a playlet presented in his cabaret, as this form of entertainment has been

have a playlet presented in his caba as this form of entertainment has be often put on in many of the caba in the East. This is the first time t

# Galiano

At the recent Winter Fair, Galiano Island did remarkably well in the pigeon show, which was the largest exhibition of fancy pigeons and recing homera ever held on the Pacific Coast. Higgs and Mr. Lord. Mr. Lord won one first prize, one second prize and three third prizes for Nuns. Ma. Higgs won first, second and third prizes for Pigmy Pouter hens, also the chelienge cup for the best young blue Pigmy Pouter in the show. The Prn Trophy for the best blue Pigmy was also won by Mr. Higgs. Mr. Miller Higgs won as well three first prizes, a second prize and two third prizes for Fantalis.

Mr. and Mrs. Higgs have recently Attended to them and to visiting achtamen of the Pacific Coast club-uring the last two seasons, when they have congregated in the sheltered vaters of Whalers Bay.

The new wharf at Sturdles Bay is

See Rose and See Better

More Important Than

**Fitting Clothes** 

# **Fitting Glasses**

Not only do we fit them, but we make them and examine your eyes only in a scientific manner

# **Joseph Rose**

Fully Qualified Optometrist 1013 Government Street Phone 3451

## TWENTY-FIVE YEARS AGO TO-DAY

The Victoria Daily Times, December 22, 1903.

On Thursday at the board of trade rooms the regular monthly meeting of the board of directors of the Provincial Royal Jubilee Hospital was held there being a large attendance. President Day was in the chair.

The list of candidates for the approaching municipal elections is mountable before seek and a second or the approaching municipal elections.

there being a large attendance. President Day was in the chair.

The list of candidates for the approaching municipal elections is mounting higher each day and the prospect of a good fight is quite apparent. The children in the Victoria West Sunday School, of which Dr. Lewis Hall is superintendent, held a concert last evening in Semple's Hall.

Already there is evidence of the probable effect of the approachment of the enforcement of the new Chinese immigration law. Steamship agents say there can be no doubting the result of raising of the Chinese poll tax from \$100 to \$500 at the beginning of the year.

The third annual meeting of the Victoria Sealing Association will be held on Monday, when it is expected that some very important matters will be brought up for discussion.

be brought up for discussion.

To build a permanent roadway across Rock Bay and gradually dispense with the public untility of the present long and winding bridge is one of the commendable subjects receiving the consideration just now of the

The second annual meeting of the Victoria Horticultural Society, was held last evening in the City Hall. Officers for the coming year were elected

# Christmas Suggestions For Your Smoker Friends

Cigars in boxes of 10; from 45¢ to \$2.00 Cigarettes in fancy Christmas, packing of 50s and 100s. Ladies and Gentlemen's Walking Canes. Cigar and Cigarette Holders, from 25¢ and up. Pipes in single and companion cases. Cigarette Humiders in walnut, mahogany and metal. Cigarette Cases in leather and sterling silver.

# W. J. CLUBB



AND NO NO

# THE IDEAL GIFT STORE

CHRISTMAS ANNUALS LATEST FICTION BOOKS OF TRAVEL BOOKS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

Games, Playing Cards, Gift Stationery English Leather Goods

# LITCHFIELD'S LTD.

1109 GOVERNMENT STREET 

further out than the old wharf head, it to Vancouver, in deeper water and is one of the best wharves in the whole of the Guif Islands. The official opening of the new wharf will take place in the Miss E. Yorkney

The Ss. Charmer now calls at the The vicar, the Rev. M. Holmes, held service in the mission hall here.

Colonel Fawkes of Mayne Island was recent visitor here.

Mr. and Mrs. Harris have left for Vancouver to vist. Miss E. York has gone to Vancouver. MAYNE ISLAND

Colonel Fawkes paid a short visit

Mr. and Mrs. Jones have returned nome after spending a week in Vic-Captain and Mrs. Gilmour have gone toria.

# DAVID SPENCER

# Groceteria Values For Monday's Selling

CASH AND CARRY

	45c
Finest Mixed Nuts, per lb	32e
Tarragona Almonds, per lb	25¢
Filberts, per lb	18¢
Brazil Nuts, per lb	28¢
Chestnuts per lb.	25¢
Pecan Nuts, per lb	35¢
Jordan Almonds per lb s	75e
California Table Reising ner lh	180
California Table Raisins, per lb., Spanish Cluster Raisins, per lb., 30¢, 35¢, 40¢ and	15¢
Smyrna Table Figs, per lb 19¢ and	25¢
Smyrna Table Figs, per lb	19¢
Neilson's, Lowney's, Rowntree's, Cowan's Assorted Cl	nono-
late Bare	186
	22¢
Clarke's Mincemeat, 21-oz., per jar	20e
"Squirrel" Salted Peanuts, 12-oz., per pkt Turkish Delight, 8-oz., per drum	
Campfire Marshmallows, 4-oz., 3 pkts, for	25¢
Campfire Marshmallows, 12-oz., per tin	32¢
Dromedary Dates, per pkt	226
Excellence Dates, per DKL,	TOC
Caravan Dates, stoneless, per pkt	216
Camel Dates, per pkt.	17C
Quest Dessert-Figs, 13-oz., per drum	DIE
Quest Dessert Figs, 20-oz., per drum	136
Glace Pineapple, 12-oz., per carton	500
Texas Skinned Figs, 10½ oz. per jar	29e
Meltis Orange and Lemon Quarters, 16-oz. drum	85c
Maltie Pineanule meces 16 of drum	OUE
Franch Crystallized Strawberries per lb	1.40
Christmas Crackers from 23¢ up to	3.00
French Crystallized and Glace Fruits, per box, 200,	10¢,
MCLAST THE PROPERTY OF THE CONTRACT OF THE CON	
California Redwood Boxes Assorted Fruits and Nuts, \$	1 15
and California Fruits and Nuts in faney tins	2.75
California Soft-shelled Walnuts, per lb.	95€
(The largest Walnuts ever imported into the city.	1
Preserved Ginger, 16-oz, tins	37¢
Bottomley's English Toffee in fancy decorated tims	.80¢
Dainty Dinah Toffee in fancy tins, per tin 24¢, 40¢,	75€
Pineapple Rings, green and red colored, per lb	.90¢

| Salted Almonds, 10 | Sold Almonds | Sold Almonds

scuits in great variety, in fancy tins and 1/2-lb. pkts.

Keiller's Swiss Fruits, 16-oz., per tin .....

# 

From Many Countries

Pottery and Glassware from middle Europe. Coolie Coats and Silk Dressing Gowns from the Orient.

Soft Woolens: Searves, Socks, etc., from Scotland.

Kid Gloves from France. Novelties from New

York. Fine Linens from Ire-

land. Beautiful Rugs from Persia, India and the Orient.

## Gift Novelties

Made-up Cushions, Duster Sticks, Powder Boxes, Stamp Cases, Ash Trays, Hat Stands, Beaded Flowers, Felt kets. All at popular



# Handkerchiefs

Printed Crepe de Chine Handkerchiefs in allover fesigns, with mock rolled border. Shown in a delightful range of colors. Price, kerchiefs with hand-painted designs on all corners and finished with a gold scalloped edge. Priced at, chiefs with embroidered cor-ners and hemstitched or scalloped edges. A large and select choice of colors. Price, 3 for \$1.00 Women's Beltex Handkerpearance of silk but wear like cotton. Shown in attractive plaid and fancy designs and many pleasing color combinations. Price 



Chine Handkerchiefs with

fascinating hand-painted de-

signs in contrasting shades

# Women's Gift Gloves

Women's Handsewn Capestyle. Shades of mode, grey \$3.50 Pair

Women's Smart Capeskin Gauntlet Gloves in pullon style. Shown in mode, grey and beaver.

\$2.75 Pair

Capeskin Gloves in regulation wrist length style with one dome clasp. Shades are tan, beaver and grey. \$1.95 Pair —Main Floor

## Girls' Smocks

# Store Open This Evening and Monday Evening

# SPECIAL

Just in Time For This Evening's Selling

Rayon Nightgowns and Slips

Wonderful values at .....

Give a Cosy

Dressing Gown

Eiderdown or Blanket Cloth Gowns, in

with rayon cord and silk girdle; sizes 16

collars, cuffs and pockets. Finished with

Lovely Gift Lingerie

Crepe de Chine Nightgowns in elaborately

lace-trimmed effects and a range of

\$10.00 to \$16.50

Dressing Gowns of crepe de Chine and

satin; tailered or more elaborately fin-

\$11.75 to \$25.00

Pyjama Sets for Christmas

Giving

Very modernistic are these rayon silk

pyjamas in shades of tangerine, camille

\$6.95 a Pair

Kimonas of fine rayon silk, to match the

\$7.95 Each

Designed for evening wear, this White

Crepe Satin Brassiere is made with a

lift style; trimmed with narrow white

lace edging and French flowers and shown

\$1.75 Each

Boys' English Wool Suits

\$2.49

Boys' English Woolen Suits in mixed

colors; two-piece styles consisting of jersey, with a turndown collar and but-

toned in front, and pants. Shown in mixed shades of green, blue and fawn.

Sizes 2 to 6 years. Each...... \$2.49

all ready in dainty gift boxes.

narrow strap across the back and in up-

Whitewear, First Floor

White

Satin

Brassieres

A Personal Gift

-Whitewear, First Floor

ished with tucks, shirring or lace.

dainty pastel shades.

pyjamas.

\$14.90

beautiful colorings. Sizes 16 to 44.

# 1000 Pair of Women's **Pure Thread**

garter hem, full fashioned and perfect fitting, square or new Contour heel. A large range of popular shades. A pair

## **Butterfly Skirts** Gifts for the Girls Who Skate

These are shown in crepe de Chine and wool materials, stripes, checks and plain colors; almond, brown, blue, brick, green, red, navy and black. Prices from \$4.50



# Girls' Bath Robes

For the girl of 10 to 14 no gift could be more acceptable than these delightfully warm Bath Robes of heavy quality Beacon doth. Very attractive, too, in bright colors and new patterns. Each

\$4.50

# Children's Raincapes 75c Each

Novelty Rubber Raincapes for children of 2 to 6 years; made with hood attached and fine pleating all around. In plum color only with silver pattern. Each 75¢ Children's Wear, First Floo

# Gift Merchandise Scrip

Merchandise Scrip, sold at the Exchange Desk or at Douglas Street door, Main Floor, is redeemable at any of our stores.

# Gift Slippers for Women

Women's Plaid Slippers with turnover collars or plush binding: Quilted Satin Slippers; Kozy Korner Pelts and Pancy Leather Boudoir Slippers. in black and colors. Women Camel Hair Collar Slippers in a variety of plaids and plain shades. Also Packard Bou-\$1.45 Women's Hiawatha Moccasins in all colors. Cuba

PHONE 7800

All the Wanted Shades in Better Qualities in

Harvey's Rayon Underwear

\$1.50 \$1.95

Including Bloomers, Vests, French Pantees and Bobettes

Gift Dressing Gowns

for Men

Dressing Gowns of heavy beacon flannel;

many smart patterns to select from. They have silk corded edges and silk

and cuffs; popular colorings; well fin-ished. Each with silk girdle... \$10.00 —Men's Clothing, Main Ploor

Men's Gift Ties

Ties in all the newest shades, shapes and

50¢, 75¢, \$1.00, \$1.50 and \$2.00

Men's Gift Shirts

Broadcloth and Repp Shirts, tailored to

fit. Attractive patterns and shades, with

separate collars to match. \$2.25

Rayon Silk Shirts with separate collars to match \$4.75

Japanese Silk Shirts in ivory white,

Livisea Silk Shirts with two separate col-

Men's Gift

Pyjamas

A suit ......\$3.25

colored checks. A suit:

Genuine Livisca Silk Pyjamas

contrasting shawl collar and silk

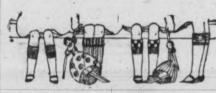
Broadcloth Pyjamas in plain shades with

presentation box.

of these new Handbags in pouch and envelope shapes. Shown in fine Morocco calf, Russian goat and other fancy grain leathers. All beautifully lined and fitted with change purse and mirror.

\$5.95 to \$10.50

Also a special line of Leather Handbags in assorted styles and colors. Each \$2.98



## Children's Hosiery Boys' All-wool Golf Hose in medium

ribbed styles with attractive turnover tops in contrasting shades. Shown in a good range-of heather mixtures and marks pair, \$1.25 and .......\$1.50 Children's All-wool Golf Hose in new fancy weaves with neat turnover tops in contrasting shades or two-tone effects. Children's All-wool Golf Hose in ribbed cashmere or heavier worsted effects. Plain colors or heather mixtures with neat turn shades of sky, pink, maize, nure, champagne, silver and white. Ideal for the 



# r ine Linens

Gifts For the Home

Pure Oyster Linen Tea and Bridge Sets, attractively embroidered; 36-inch cloth with four nap-kins. The set, \$3.25, \$5.50, \$6.75 and at \$7.75

Tea and Bridge Sets in white oyster linen, with scalioped edges and colored applique designs. Each \$8.75 and \$10.50

Fure Linen Luncheon Sets consisting of a runner, 18x45 inches; 6 napkins and 6 plate doilles. A set, \$9.75 and \$12.50

Embroidered Oyster Linen Puncheon Embroidered Oyster Linen Runners, Each, \$1.75 Linen Runners with colored cross-stitching.

Size 18x44 Inches; each ..... Size 18x54 inches; each.....\$4.95 edges. Per pair, \$2.00, \$2.50 and ....\$3.00 Pure Dinen Embroidered Pillow Cases with hem-stitched and scalloped edges. Per pair. \$4.50

# Fancy Blankets

We have a full range of plain color, plaid and reversible Blankets, finished with satin ribbon binding in shades of blue, rose, gold, tan, mauve, brown and green. Each, \$7.50 and \$9.75



## Jerseys with polo brown and fawn. Sizes 22 to 32, at Wool Jerseys with polo collar, popular

shades, with collars and cuffs in contrast neck and shawl collar. Sizes lar; sizes 26 to 36.....Boys' Store, Govern

# Milady

proves the exquisite gift. of perfume: Yardley's, Guerlain, Houbigant, Coty, Isabey, Grosssmith, Atkinson, Richard Hudnut. We import them direct and sell them in bulk or in dainty gift packages.

Costume Jewelry is another welcome gift and serves as accent to a chic outfit. Our display includes bracelets, ear rings and necklets. executed in the modern

## Steel Frame Scooters Special, \$5.95

Scoters with 10-inch disc wheels, fitted with brake and bell. Special 

# Men's Gift Handkerchiefs

Pure Irish Cambric Handkerchiefs 

with hemstitched edges; 3..50¢ Large Cambric Handkerchiefs, with



# Men's Gift Slippers

Brown Kid Slippers with fleece lining and flexible soles; also in black and in brown ...... \$2.50 Fine Quality Romeo Elastic Side Slippers with hand-

turned soles and cushion inner soles. Black or brown Men's Camel Hair Slippers with soles of thick felt and leather outer soles; plain

plaid designs. A pair \$1.95 Men's Turn-sole Fine Kid Slippers, opera and Everette styles. Brown or black. A Men's High-grade English Spats, perfect fitting: grey or brown. A pair. . \$3.50

# Late Shipment Of

Three Hundred pairs of Boys' and Girls "Speed

Roller Skates

Reg. price \$2.95. On sale for \$1.98 a Pair

Hardware, Lower Main Floor

# Turkey

5.30 to 7.30 p.m.

Dining Room, Third Floo

# Women's Affairs and Social News

The Largest Real Food Market in British Columbia. We Can Supply Every Need for Your Table.

Turkeys, Geese, Ducks and Chickens Prime Christmas Beef and Young Porkers Fruit and Vegetables of Every Kind Special Christmas Hams, Home-made Mincemeat Home-made Plum Puddings

Christmas Crackers and Stockings Fancy Imported Biscuits in Tins Chocolates and Candy in Fancy Gift Boxes

See Our Big List in Sunday's Colonist

# Kirkham & Co. Ltd.

612 Fort St.

Fish Dept. 5521

Mitchell & Duncan's

# Red Tag Sale



HAIR TOILET SET

Especially designed for obbed hair. Set of three pieces—mirror, hair brush,

\$5.95

TEN-PIECE FRENCH IVORY TOILET SETS

Sets consist of hair brush, comb and mirror, tray, powder box, per-fume bottle and manicure pieces —useful Christmas gift a lady-will, truly appreciate. Regular

\$11.75

LADIES' HIGH-GRADE COLORED FRENCH IVORY TOILET

Eleven pieces—brush, comb and mirror, hair receiver and powder box and manicure pieces—mahog-any tone with gold etched de-

STORE OPEN TO NIGHT

# Mitchell & Duncan Ltd.

Corner Government and View Streets

# USE "SAANICH" BRAND

For Soup or Chowder

Saanich Canning Company Limited SIDNEY, B.C.

DR. COUPE, Chiropodist

MARINELLO

713 Yates St. Phone 2477

**Rug Cleaners** 

Method

Laundries

Phone 8080

New

mantic. He ran over my first in his car. Give the

Children **Dry Cleaners** Pure Cod Liver Oil in Winter aham's Emulsion of Cod Liver Oil itains the finest Norwegian Oil in asant form. Dyers

MacFarlane Drug Co.

SALE! SALE! SALE! CHRISTMAS GIFTS

Teen Jore

# MANY GIFTS FOR CHILDREN'S AID CHRISTMAS TREE

Group of Kiddies Among Generous Donors to Pandora St. Home Party Dec. 26

gletter with show:
"The Children's Aid Society.

"The Children's Aid Society.

Pandora Avenue

"Dear Children:—We have raised the sum of \$31 by giving a bazaar and tea and we wish to give it to you as a Christmas present, wishing you a merry Christmas and a happy New Year, yours truly.

"THE HELPPUL FIVE.

"Rhoda Walton.

"Rhoda Walton,
"Barbara Leigh,
"Evelyn Prisk,
"Doreen Mills,
"Patricia Clark."

MANY DONATIONS

A toal of \$178 in cash was raised hrough the efforts of Prank M. Sterry. the collected the following donations rom kindly friends: R. M. Angus. \$1; 0. C. Bond Corporation Limited, \$5; P. Brown & Son, \$2.50; The Colonist, 5; F. N. Cabeldu, 50 cents; Canadlan ank of Commerce, \$5; R. S. Day & Son, 52.50; The Colonist, 5; R. Hayward, \$1; Dr. Harper. 25 ents: E. Housiey, \$1; Dr. Harper. 25 ents: E. Housiey, \$1; G. C. Howell, \$2; H. B. Kerr. \$5; J. R. Kingham & ompany, \$2; Miller, Court & Company imited, \$10; H. M. McGiverin, \$10; In W. C. Nichol, \$50; Dr. E. N. Pearce, 1; Swinerton & Musgrave, \$5; O. H. Levens, \$2; E. V. Thomson, \$1; Times rinting & Publishing Company, \$5; H. Todd & Sons, \$10; R. A. Wootton, 1; N. W. Whittaker, \$1; F. J. Williams, J. cents; Friend, 50 cents; Friend, 25 mils; Friend, 50 cents; Friend, \$25; Irsend, 50 cents; Friend, 50 cents; Frien

syria announced to be given at Victoria College.

Corowd amused until the arrival of Santa Claus himself.

The presence of the old gentleman caused great excitement, and after a little talk he proceeded to distribute the present to the kiddles, which duty official lecture by M. Michenot will be given on January 14 at Victoria College.

Crowd amused until the arrival of Santa Claus himself.

The presence of the old gentleman caused great excitement, and after a little talk he proceeded to distribute the present to the kiddles, which duty manner.

At 9 o'cock the

official lecture by M. Michenot will be given on January 14 at Victoria College.

Mrs. Charmer—"How did you get to know your second husband?

Mrs. Chermer—Oh, it was most romantic. He ran over my first in his iar.

Mrs. Chermer—Oh, it was most romantic. He ran over my first in his iar.

The duty of master of ceremonies was ably carried out by Bro. A. P. Dunnett.

# Eczema

sible Kelp-Ore Sanitarium Treate ment a common-sense treatment and costs no more than \$3.50 to \$4.50 per month. Get full parti-culars to-day.

KELP-ORE Health Clinic 420 Central Building



# \* Personal Items

Miss J. Duncan of Herman's Limited will spend Christmas in Vancouver.

Mrs. W. Nicol and Miss N. J. Nicol of Brandon, Man. are registered at the Empress Hotel to-day.

Miss H. Fordham-Johnson and Miss Margaret Stewart of Vancouver, arrived in the city to-day and are staying at the Empress Hotel.

De and Mrs. A. E. McMicking, Linden Avenue, will have as their guests over the Christmas and New Year's season Mr. and Mrs. I. R. Gard of Seattle.

Mr. Barney Devitt of Weatholme, who has been a patient at St. Joseph's Hespital for some time, is returning home to-day.

small daughter, Maureen, will arrive in town to-day to spend the Christmas holidays as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Ord, 919 Pembroke Street.

minion Club, cake: Mrs. Bell. fruit, Mrs. G. Jay, fruit; Mrs. Murray, fruit; Mrs. G. Jay, fruit; Mrs. Murray, fruit; Mrs. G. Jay, fruit; Mrs. Murray, fruit; Mrs. G. Jay, fruit; Mrs. Melson, Vancouver, apples and clothes; St. Margaret's School, cake; Victoria Chapter, O.E.S., cheque; Daughters of the Covenant, cheque; Daughters of the Covenant, cheque; Miss Engledine, cheque; Mrs. A. T. Goward, cheque, Terry's, candy, Owl Drug Company, candy; Multon's Bay Company, scrip, S5; David Spenicer Limited, scrip, S5; Vancouver Drug Company, candy; Muson's Bay Company, candy; Mrs. Fleming, Gordon Head, Jam; Kirkham's, bnbons; Mann's Bakery, cakes.

MOOSE Kiddies

Moose Kiddies

At Tree Party

Under the suspices of Victoria Lodge 1390 Loyil Order of, Moose, the annual Christmas tree and social was held in the City Temple Hall on Thursday evening.

Abodt 200 kiddies were present together with many of their parents. Miss Allan, with dancing, Masters Pat and Miss Belton with his einematograph, kept the crowd amused until the arrival of Santa Claus birned!

Mr. Jack Templeton will arrive in Victoria on Monday from Eastern Canada to spend Christmas here with his family, Linden Avenue.

Mr. Donaid McIntosh has gone over to Vancouver to spend the Christmas holidays as the guest of Mr. Wallace

Turnbull.

Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Taylor, Oscar Street, will have as their guests over the week-end, Mr. and Mrs. Gorge Dearing of Vancouver, who will come over from the Mainland to-morrow afternoon.

Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Lane and small son have left for the mainland.

Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Lane and small son have left for the mainland to spend the Christmas holidays. They will be gone about two weeks visiting friends in Vancouver and New Westminster.

minster.

Mr. and Mrs. Angus Galbraith entertained about sixty guests at their home on Rithet Street last night in celebration of the thirtleth anniversary of their wedding which took place in Victoria. By a curious coincidence their daughter, Miss Myra Jean Galbraith is teaching in the school in which her parents both taught before their marriage, the North Ward School, and has charge of the same class which her mother taught. A musical programme included songs by Miss Myrtle Steenson, accompanied by Mrs. Oliver Brown, and by Miss Gwen Winsby, with Miss Galbraith at the plano. The hostess was assisted in serving refreshments by her sister, Mrs. Godfrey Smith of Stewart, B.C., and the Misses Pressie Gilliland, Gwen Winsby, Ruth Freeman and Myra Jean Galbraith.

Nan Eve and Mary Martin.

Drawing the first term to a conclusion the students of Victoria College last night wound up their 1928 social season with a closing dance in the College building last night. The rooms were tastefully decorated with festive wreaths and the school colors, and presented a bright picture as the many students and ex-students danced. Supper was served in the dining-room and music was furnished by "Bump" Mc-Keown's three-piece orchestra. The next College social function will be the Varsity Invasion Ball, which will be held in the Empress Hotel on January 5. Arrangements for the entertainment of the students of the University of British Columbia are now being made, and tickets will be placed on sale at Terry's Drug Store and will be obtainable from members of the Student's Council.

Hand Care

No housewife should start Winter
without an excellent hand-lotion at
the kitchen sink. Every time one's
hands come out of the water, they
should be wiped carefully and some
of the lotion applied. Cold wather is
hard enough on hands, even when
they are cared for,

Installation of Officers—Britannia Lodge LoBA. No. 216 held their regular meeting in Eagles' Hall. Worthy Mistress Mrs. Keiman, presiding, Visitors from Purple Star and Queen of the Island lodges were present. Grants being made to the orphanages were as follows. \$25 to Protestant Orphanage of Victoria and \$25 to Orange Orphanage. New Westminster. One candidate was initiated into the order. The following officers were installed for the ensuing year: Worthy mistress, Mrs. Kelman; deputy mistress, Mrs. Kelman; deputy mistress, Mrs. Munkley; financial secretary. Mrs. Munkley; financial secretary. Mrs. Munkley; financial secretary. Mrs. Munkley; financial secretary. Mrs. Burke; treasurer, Mrs. Norton; lecturers, Mrs. Cuthbert and Mrs. Bradley; inner guard, Mrs. Christie; outer guard, Mrs. Groves; committee first, Mrs. Wilson; second. Mrs. Cave; third, Mrs. Fraser; fourth, Mrs. Robits, son; fifth, Mrs. Christenson; suditors, Mrs. Reed and Mrs. Bradley; installing officers, Mrs. Hunter and Mrs. Joyce.

# BIG RECEPTION

Over Nine Hundred Guests Invited to Yesterday's Yuletide "At Home"

land as well as all parts of Vancouve Island attending the affair, which ha

ord, 919 Pembroke Street.

Miss Vida Shandley, who is attendies ing the University of British Columbia, and spending the Christmas vacation in Victoria with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. H. Shandley, Fairfield Rogadian and Mrs. R. T. Elliott. Summit average in Victoria with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. H. Shandley, Fairfield Rogadian and Mrs. R. T. Elliott. Summit are in victoria with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. H. Shandley, Fairfield Rogadian and Mrs. R. T. Elliott. Summit are in victoria with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. H. Shandley, Fairfield Rogadian and Mrs. R. T. Elliott. Summit are in victoria with her father, and the control of the Christmas here with her father, Mr. F. A. Jackson, Mount Edward Apartments, Vancouver Street.

Mr. E. A. Jackson, Mount Edward Apartments, Vancouver Street.

Mr. E. A. Jackson, Mount Edward and Mrs. Machalley, Fairfield Rogadian and Mrs. Machalley, Mr. and Mrs. Mr. and Mrs.

# **PE FLAT SAXOPHONE**

By Jauffray, Paris

Silver-plated, satin finish, burnished gold bell, in plush-lined case. Price \$140. Terms \$10 Per Month.

With This Instrument We Give

SIX LESSONS FREE

# DAVIS & KING Ltd.



WEILER FURNITURE CO LTD. te Home Furnishers—Establish Government St. at Broughton

# EMPRESS HOTEL New Year's Eve Dance and Supper

Heaton's Orchestra-Novelties and Favors \$6.00 Per Person

# CHRISTMAS DINNER

Reservations, Head Waiter, Tel. 1680

Also in New Grill: 7.15 p.m.

CONCERT ORCHESTRA-Main Dining-room

CRYSTAL GARDEN ORCHESTRA-Grill Room

\$2.50" per person

# And the same house for service station. Mr. 1877, 1884, Mr. Horton, the same house for service station. Mr. 1877, 1884, Mr. Horton, the put on by ling in the same house for service station. Mr. 1877, 1884, Mr. Horton, the put on by ling in the same house for service station. Mr. 1877, 1884, Mr. Horton, the put on by ling in the same house for service station. Mr. 1877, 1884, Mr. Horton, the put on by ling in the same house for service station. Mr. 1877, 1884, Mr. Horton, the put on by ling in the same house for service station. Mr. 1877, 1884, Mr. Horton, the put on by ling in the same house for service station. Mr. 1877, 1884, Mr. Horton, the put on by ling in the same house for service station. Mr. 1877, 1884, Mr. Horton, the put on by ling in the same house for service station. Mr. 1877, 1884, Mr. Horton, the put on by ling in the same house for service station. Mr. 1877, 1877, Mr. 1877, Mr Christmas, the birthday of the World's Redeemer, has for nearly two thousand years been acknowledged the world's greatest and most significant holiday.

# With

there's nothing tastier than H.P. Sauce. Its rich, thick fruitiness takes away that greasy flavor - makes your bacon doubly appetising and enjoyable.

A little



makes all the difference!



## GEORGE G. RICE IS SENTENCED

Iconoclast, he was sentenced yesterday to four years in the Atlanta peniten-tiary and fined \$5,000.

W.B.A. Girls' Club.—The Girls Club of the W.B.A. met at the home of Miss Florence Clough, 2064 Blanshar Street, on Thursday evening, December 20. A very enjoyable time was spent by the memberse Mrs. Miller held the lucky ticket No. 8180, which won the beautiful doll. The next meeting of the W.B.A. Girls' Glub will take place at the home of Miss Clough on January 8, 1929.

MARCONI

# Of Interest to Women

CHILDREN'S BALL **GAY SPECTACLE** 

Navy League Chapter I.O.D.E. Offering Prizes For Costumes Dec. 28

For Christmas Crocolaies and Candles, ask for Rochon's. Fine quality, reasonable prices. Made in Victoria. For sale at all candy counters.

1929

**Batteryless** 

Radio

Made in Canada

appearance, illuminated

dial, air chrome speaker,

giving refined quality of tone; and at a price to

SOLD ON TERMS

meet any competition.

# Your Baby and Mine



TEMPLE CIRCUS

Fairfield W.A.

**CLOSES TO-DAY** 

# W.A. TO PROVIDE **GLASS FOR BAY** AT CATHEDRAL

Columbia Diocesan Board to Raise Necessary Funds; Annual Meeting Jan. 23 to 26

tumes Dec. 28

The fourteenth annual children fancy dress ball under the auspices of the Navy League Chapter LO.D. May so the held of the Empress Hotel on December 28 promises to be which will be held at the Empress Hotel on December 28 promises to be years. His Monor the Leutenant-Covernor and Miss Mackenzle have given their patronage to this charming affair and on their arrival will be estable to drink from the Leutenant-Covernor and Miss Mackenzle have given their patronage to this charming affair and on their arrival will be estable to drink from the Leutenant-Covernor and Miss Mackenzle have given their patronage to this charming affair and on their arrival will be estable to drink from the Leutenant-Covernor and Miss Mackenzle have given their patronage to this charming affair and on their arrival will be estable to drink from the Leutenant-Covernor and Miss Mackenzle have given their patronage to this charming affair and on their arrival will be estable to drink from the period of the sale to drink from the period of the sale to drink from the period of the fact of of

TO CHILDREN

The programme of the diocesan annual meeting, to be held on January 23 to 26, was discussed and approved.

Mrs. E. P. Laycock was appointed convener of hospitality and she asked that offers of hospitality for delegates be been in to her as early as possible.

our stakes of interest, or responsibility."

The Dominion Board therefore asks for the loyal co-operation of every member, as for the full support of Columbia W.A. Diocesan Board. Rev W. L. Smith read the noon hour prayand space a few well-chosen and space a few well-chosen and space as few well-chosen as few well-chosen and space as few well-chosen as few well-chosen as few well-chosen as

# Auxiliary Elects Officers and Hears Annual Reports

London, Dec. 22.—Fabulous prices are being paid for jewelry at the preChristmas sales being held in Christte's and Sotheby's famous salesrooms, a million and a quarter dollars was spent in one day on jewels and art to objects. Jewelry sold at Christie's on this day brought \$950,000. This easily set up a record, the best previous sale, held in the same rooms in 1920, having realized \$648,665.

The sensation of the record jewelry sale was a huge and historic emerald, formerly the property of a maharajah, which was sold by Lady Rachel Verney.

This gorgeous gent which was brought from the East by Lord Amherst, Governor-General of India from 1823 till 1828, realized \$223,500. The next best price, \$225,000, was paid for a single string necklace of seventy-nine magnificent pearls.

JUST UNDER RECORD

These sums are just under the record price given at Christie's for a single article of Jewelry, which is \$230, 000, obtained at the Red Cross sale ten years ago.

Purniture, pictures and books also found a high market. The Old English and French furniture of the late Marquis of Lincolnahre, brought \$150,000 at Christle's, a pair of Chippendale mahogany writing desks realizing \$13,650, and a Louis XVI writing table \$9.345.

At Sotheby's, nearly \$100,000 was taken in for pictures and books.

St. Ann's Juniors



In Attractive Holiday Wrappings

# CIGARETTES

TURRET

Cigarettes

**PLAYERS** Cigarettes

"The universal favourites" "It's the Tobacco that Counts" In tine of 50 and 100

"Mild and fragrant" Popular because of quality In tine of 50 and 100 WINCHESTER

"the mild blended"

Cigarettes

4 packages of 20 cigarettes in a special Christmas carton

VICEROY Cigarettes—"Blended for Mildness" CORK TIPPED or Plain Ends-Cartons of 200. Holiday wrapped.

# TOBACCOS

**OLD CHUM** 

"The Tobacco of Quality"

The big favourite with pipe smokers

1/2-lb. tins

**PICCADILLY** 

Smoking Mixture" Pipe tobacco at its very best In half-pound glass **OGDEN'S** 

Cut Plug "Cool, sweet,

mellow'

In 1/2-lb. tins

# CIGARS

# Preferencia

"They certainly are good cigars" In boxes of 12 and 25

WHITE OWL

popularity and value'

Boxes of 12 and 25

# ROBERT BURNS

"The best Cigars in Canada"

"PANETELAS" In boxes of 10, 25 and 50

"INVINCIBLES" - foil wrapped -Boxes of 10 and 25

BLACKSTONE "that good cigar" which so many smokers prefer Boxes of 10 and 25

STONEWALI **JACKSON** 

most popular cigo Boxes of 10, 25 and 50

On Sale by all Tobacco Dealers



Christmas gifts at cost or less.

All Sotheby's, nearly \$100.000 was careful with the position of the third day of his taken in for pictures and books.

Patients Were Moved

As Hospital Burned

As Hospital Burned

As Hospital Burned

As Hospital Burned

It is hard to think what would be done about the growth of some young the sound was remained to the sound of the third day of his taken in for pictures and books.

Silverware, Clocks, Men's Pocket and Strap Watches, in every detail.

The closing exercises of six Ann's Juniors

Held Christmas

Silverware, Clocks, Men's Pocket and Strap Watches, in every detail.

Which he was placed to trial the growth of the control of the third day of his following litting girls and books.

Silverware, Clocks, Men's Pocket and Strap Watches, Itamon of song writers if mother love and unellising should be done about the growth of song writers if mother love and unellising should be done about the growth of song writers in every detail.

Whonteral, Dec. 22—While flames were revaging part of the third floor, which they may suggest sharing the protestant Hospital last night, more protestant Hospital last night from \$11. The Closing exercises of \$18. Ann's Juniors

Held Christmas

Entertainment

The closing exercises of \$18. Ann's Juniors

Held Christmas pomes and an a "bat depicting late" with the was placed to the active clint the strain of the charges which were distributed in the was placed to the section that the strain of the charges which were distributed to the examined to the sound that the strain of the charges which the was placed to the solide of the hards which he was placed to trial. He found guilty of the strain of the charges which he was placed to the solide chiral many and the control of the charges which he was placed to the solide chiral many and the control of the charges which were distributed that the strain of the charges which were distributed to the solide chiral many and the placed chiral many and the placed chiral many and the placed chiral many and the pla

## **Big Closing Values** Diamonds Watches PUBLIC Clocks SALE Jewelry J. M. WHITNEY'S Silver STOCK OF FINE JEWELRY Ivory NOW ON Cut Glass Novelties The values offered for the closing days 18 of this great sale are extraordinary. Join the hundreds who are buying their Christmas gifts at cost or less.

DAVIS&KINGLTD.

"The House of Quality"

719-721 Street (Next to Cornwell's)

# **VETERANS HOSTS**

Britannia Branch Entertained "Grand Finale" Programme 300 at Christmas Tree at Armories This Afternoon Yesterday With a "grand finale" programme et for this afternoon and evening, the ictoria City Temple Circus and Fair t the Armories will draw to a close to-

Victoria City Temple Circus and Fair at the Armories will draw to a close to-day.

Three hundred children gave a lusty greeting to Santa Claus yesterday afternoon when he came to the Foresters' ternoon when he came to the Foresters' Hall, cormorant Street, in response to the invitation of the Canadian Legion. The prettily-decorated hall was a hive of activity from 2.30 till 5.30 o'clock, as the yet-rans entertained their excited little guests at a Christmas tree and pregramme. On the arrival of Santa Claus at 3.30 o'clock, and the yet-rans entertained their excited little guests at a Christmas tree and pregramme. On the arrival of Santa Claus at 3.30 o'clock, the scarlet-clad visitor had difficulty in making his way to the Ballet School of Dance, under the distribution of Mrs. Dorothy Wilson.

Throughout the week large crowds have attended the Temple Circus, restending a several entertaining dance numbers by the pupils of the Violet Fowkes Studio of Dance delighted the patrons. The regular circus turns, such as Mark and Stella Smith, the patrons. The regular circus turns, such as Mark and Stella Smith, the patrons. The regular circus turns, such as Mark and Stella Smith, the bareback riders, and Mile Loretta, the contortionist, are particularly attractive.

Figure 1. Three hundred children gave a lusty greeting to Santa Claus yesterday afternoon. The Bishop's Close on the Thursday defermon the invitation of the Foresters' Hall, cormorant Street, in response to the invitation of the Canadian Legion. The prettily decorated hall was a hive of activity from 2.30 cities at Claus at 3.30 o'clock, as the yet-rans entertained their excited little can be reached as the patronon. The fund of the Canadian Legion. The prettily decorated hall was a hive of activity from 2.30 cities at Claus at 3.30 o'clock, as the yet-rans entertained their excited little to the united thankoffering was reported by the diocesan secretary. Mrs. Screet was a contributions from the patronon of the Claus at 3.30 o'clock, as the yet-rans enterta

by the Ladies' Auxiliary, who worked indefatigably to see that all the little guests were regaled with good things. President J. J. Blair of the Britannia branch acted as chairman. Choose Officers

# **FABULOUS SUMS** FOR JEWELRY sage.

London Auction Sale in One Day Realize \$950,000

The annual meeting of the Women's Missionary Auxiliary of the Fairfield United Church was held in the social room of the church on Thursday afternoon. Miss Henderson, the president, in the chair. There was a record attendance and the meeting was a very happy one, as the ladies had raised considerably more than the allocation assigned them for the past year. The whole sum was sent to the treasurer of the General Society.

The following officers were elected to carry on for 1929 President, Miss Henderson; vice-president, Mrs. Bryce; recording secretary, Mrs. Field; corresponding secretary, Mrs. Green, and treasurer, Mrs. Bohlander.

A hearty vote of thanks was tendered the retiring officers, Mrs. Armstrong and Mrs. Bremmer. The meeting closed with the benediction, after which a social half-hour was speniover the teacups and dainty refreshments were served and enjoyed.

# N.H.L. Fans Start Clamor For More Goals

# Defensive Tactics Proving Too Stout For Light Forwards

Sudden Outbursts by Maroons, Canadiens and Detroit This Week Drew Them Sixteen Goals, Nearly Half Total Goals Scored in Thirteen Games; Eleven Teams Fail to Score, While Two Games Were Scoreless Draws; Fredrickson, Now Worth \$12,000 More Than Mickey MacKay; New York Clubs Still Leading Both Divisions

(SPECIAL TO THE TIMES)

Montreal, Dec. 22 Duckeggs, predominated in the score col-umn of the National Hockey League this week and had it not been for sudden outbursts by the Montreal Maroons, Canadiens and Detroit, who, between them scored sixteen goals, nearly half of the week's total, the guns of criticism would have been more forcibly lirected at the defensive tacties employed in the league,

Thirteen games were played during the last week and eleven of the teams engaged failed to score, in two instances, there were scoreless draws, while in three others only one goal was scored.

Thirty-seven goals were scored, which made the average less than three goals

IN SEMI-WINDUP

Chris. McArdle, of Vancouver, in the semi-windup bout on

a game.

The defensive tactics are becoming so severe that the fans in many cities have started to clamor for more goals. The light forward divisions are finding it difficult to break through the rugged, powerful defences. Two forwards are expected, in most cases, to break through two defence then, assisted by a third forward at "the pivot, and then beat the goalkeeper.

TERRIBLE RECORD

The Pittsburgh Pirates have appeared in thirteen games this season and have cored but seven goals, one of the forst records in the history of major sague hockey. Benny Leonard, their wiler, has found that he must go into the market and pay good money for layers if he wants to get his team in he race.

players if he wants to get his team in the race.

After getting Joe Miller and a reported \$20,000 from the New York Americans for his goalle, Roy Worters, Leonard has parted with over half the amount and Mickey MacKay for Frank Fredrickson, centre of the Boston Bruins. Fredrickson has reported to the Pirates, and is to appear against the Toronto Maple Leafs to-night.

Frederickson, who made his debut in professional hockey with the Victoria Cougars after a great career as an amateur, first played with the Detroit Cougars in the National Hockey League but two seasons ago was traded to Boston for Duke Keats and Archie Briden.

A GOOD SCORER

Predrickson has always been a good scorer. Several times he led the West-ern League, and he has been well up among the National League goal-get-ters.

great help to the Pirates as he will give great help to the Pirates as he will give his wing men more chance to score. Fredrickson's habit of trying to go-clean through the middle of the de-fence, bringing the two defence men together to sandwich him, results in both wings being left wide open, and if he can get the puck out to them be-fore he is dumped on his ear, there is a good chance of a goal.

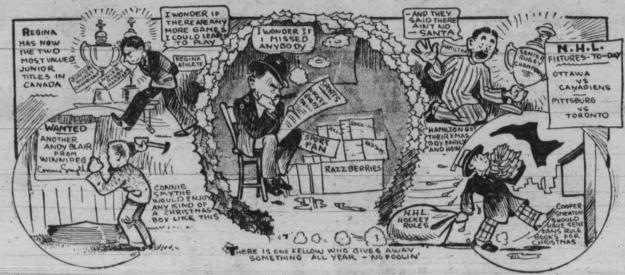
INTERESTING TRADE

A GOOD SCORER

The conditions of the Fredrickson-MacKay trade are interesting. MacKay, who is a couple of years offer than Fredrickson, was a sensation in the old Pacific Coast Hockey Association before the Icelander made his appearance with Victoria. MacKay was regarded as a better player by some when in the West, and it was often said that had he as many chances to score as those presented to Freedisch. said that had he as many chances to score as those presented to Fredrickson he would have been far ahead in the scoring average. MacKay, usually the third defence man, did not rush as much as Fredrickson, who slways coupled in the rush with the Victoria forwards. MacKay never missed once he got an opening, while Fredrickson was not as sure when in front of the

At present Fredrickson is rated \$12,000 higher in the hockey world, as that is what Leonard had to thrown in with Markay to get the leviance Mackay is a more fragile piece of lockey machinery than Fredrickson but has some good hockey left in him.

Christmas Sportorials From East to West —By Jimmy Thompson



Well, boys. Christmas is at hand and the air will soon be full of that long spirit of give and take. Few are the fans who can't single out one or two players or referees on whom they would unstitutedly bestow a silee of their minds not that this form of generosity is confined to Christmas week, the present writer having observed it in varying degrees the year round. However, a few lucky ones in the sporting world have already received their Christmas week, the position as Vancouver's chief contender in the coast league standings.

Near the Eskimos have dropped three games in a row, tumbling from a position as Vancouver's chief contender in the coast league standings.

Near the Eskimos have dropped three games in a row, tumbling from a position as Vancouver's chief contender in the coast league standings.

Victoria climaxed the drop of the Eskimos last night by ring-contended to the property of the leafs. Since coming East to join the big league. Blair has more than made the grade and is provided at a rare gift when winnings sent and players of their goals had as it sounds in cold type, the Cubs scoring two of their goals in the last two minutes.

Incidentally there still seems to be some mix-up over the pro-vules; it is evident at the games that spectators find difficulty in understanding some of them. Perhaps Cooper Smeaton, of Montreal, will oblige the fans with some Christmas literature on the subject.

# **ABERDEEN BOY**

Langdon; Other Bouts on Programme

If Joe Boyd's showing in the ring to-night against Dusty Miller is anything like his workout last night at the Tillicum gymnasium, Miller is going to have a tough assignment on his hands.

Dempsey.
"Spark Plug," as he is known, has it over Miller in speed, reach and height which, together with a big advantage in age, should more than off-

GOOD SUPPORTING CARD

The balance of the card is creating lots of favorable comment from the fans as they are convinced that the various bouts will produce lots of action and the fans should have a good run for their investment.

The first bout is scheduled to commence at 9 o'clock sharp and the full programme and list of officials is as Julius.

Avalon, Dec. 22 Horton Smith of Jophin, Mo., and Gwyn Bowen, Port-

# ABERDEEN BOY LOOKS GOOD IN HIS WORKOUT And Tex Rickard In LEAD LEAD Critics Pick Boyd as Winner in His Bout To-night With War of Invectives Score is 4-1 in Rough Commercial League Hockey Game; Fist Fight Seen

Dave Lewis to Meet Chris Johnny Buckley Accuses Promoter of Attempting to Purchase Sharkey's Contract; Says Rickard Wants Sharkey to Fight Stribling in Florida in Order to Get the Boston Sailor "Knocked Off"; Rickard Denies Charges; Committee Named to Select Tunney's Suc-

cessor Fails to Reach The opinion of a number of crucks who wftnessed Boyd training last night he is the finest speciman of a light heavyweight boxer that has ever appeared in this city. In biuld and facial appearance he resembles Jack Dempsey.

Decision

New York, Dec. 22—While the selection committee named by dealer of the committee named by dealer

Johnny Buckley, manager of Jack Sharkey, threatening to cause The shelling seemed stilled after Jimmy Johnson, for a time ret the greater experience and ring tactics of the veteran, and they therefore pick Boyd to win the verdict over the colored fighter.

The bout between Danny Pastroe and Ting the colored fighter.

The bout between Danny Pastroe and Ting Bickley and accussing Rickard of managing Young Stribling, Paculino Uzeudun and Jack Dempsey. The battle started, all over again, however, when Buckley fight, officials have arranged for Dave Lewis to meet Chris Langdron. In their last bout Langdron won on a foul.

The shelling seemed stilled after Jimmy Johnson, for a time arranged for the Boston heavyweight, admitted that he had sent to local newspapers a telegram signed by Sharkey and accussing Rickard of managing Young Stribling, Paculino Uzeudun and Jack Dempsey. The battle started, all over again, however, when Buckley telephoned newspapermen here a new set of charges yesterday.

All D MAN PAR offer at \$75,000 for Sharkey's services

between Tex Rickard, master of Madison Square Garden, and

mence at 2 o'clock sharp and the full programme and list of officials is as follows:

Four rounds, 126 pounds—Dave Lexis, Victoria vs. Chris Langton, 165 pounds—Charitistic Constitution of the Constitution

# LEAD LEAGUE

Bapcos Win From Garrison:

Fitz's and Rink Rats Play to 2-All Draw

Taking Plimley and Ritchie's measure by a 4-1 count, the Brilliant Tubes sent the league leaders down to defeat in a game which gave them the championship of the first half of the Commercial Hockey League last night. This victory puts the signsimen one point shead of the cyclemen. In the second game of the evening, Pitz's and the Rink Rats battled to a two-all draw after ten minutes overtime, while the Bapcos defeated the Garrison by a 3-1 score in the final game of the evening.

night held the leadership of the league, went down to defeat in a ragged game featured by rough playing on both

lack Dempsey. The battle started all byer again, however, when Buckley elephoned newspapermen here a new set of charges yesterday.

Buckley said he refused Rickard's poffer at \$75,000 for Sharkey's services in a bout with Young Stribling at Mamil Beach, Fla., next February. He

DLD MAN PAR

Buckley said he refused Rickard's both smith brought the score to 2-0, in offer at \$75,000 for Shirkey's services favor of the Brilliant Tubes, when he in a bout with Young Stribling at Maint Beach, Fia., next February. He men's goal on an assist from Temple demanded \$150,000 and declared that he would talk to Rickard in the future only in the presence of news papermen. He said he could prove that the promoter tried to buy Sharkey's contract for \$60,000 last Summer and that he was in Rickard's office when young from the face-off, and shortly after that he was in Rickard's office when young from the face-off, and shortly after that he was in Rickard's office when young from the face-off, and shortly after that he was in Rickard's office when young from the face-off, and shortly after that he was in Rickard's office when young from the face-off, and shortly after that he was in Rickard's office when young from the face-off, and shortly after that he was in Rickard's office when young from the face-off, and shortly after that he was in Rickard's office when young from the face-off, and shortly after that he was in Rickard wanted that he was in Rickard's office when young from the face-off, and shortly after that he was in Rickard wanted that he was in Rickard's office when young from the face-off, and shortly after that he was in Rickard's office when young from the face-off, and shortly after that he was in Rickard's office when young from the face-off, and shortly after that he would find that he was in Rickard's office when young from the face-off that he was a provided that he would find that he was in Rickard's office when young from the face-off that he was a provided that he

# Red-headed Kelly Leads Cubs to Win Over Seattle Esks

Human Skating Machine Plays Over Fifty Minutes of Game and Scores Two Goals When Victoria Defeats Pete Muldoon's Pets 5-2; Referee Ion Uses Iron Hand in Checking Rough Play; Oliver Redpath Gets First "Match Penalty" of Season for Cutting Down Harris; Seattle Uses Four-man Rushes in Attempt to Win

Seattle, Dec. 22—The Seattle Eskimos are leaving for Van-couver and Victoria to-morrow night with the one idea of redeeming themselves. Severely handicapped by injuries and sickness

in a vain endeavor to break through the Cubs' tight defence. Captain Cec Browne, at least the second ablest man on the Eskimos' forward line, will leave with his mates for the nerth Sunday after having been in bed for several days. It was that epidemic of influenza which took Browne, Walker and Johanneson out of the fray plus injuries received by Earl Overand and Vadis Lindsay which kept them off the ice for several days, that caused the downfall of the Beatle team.

The Eskimos played splendid hockey for thirty minutes here last night. Then they wilted. The dash was gone from their attack and except for two great rushes by the veteran, Jack Walker, there was no punch in their attack at all. All this they hope to get back before Monday, however, and to start against their northern rivals with at least an even chance of a victory.

REDPATH OUT FOR GAME

KELLY POPULAR

REDPATH OUT FOR GAME

Referee Ion took a stand against roughneck hockey here last night that made an instant hit with the local fans. Oliver Redpath, Victoria defence man, was given a "match penalty," the first on Seattle ice in many a day. Redpath missed more than 20 minutes of the game here, and must remain off the ice another game at home. Redpath cracked young Smokey Harris across the head with his stick, opening a bad gash, while the two of them were in a scramble for the puek.

Ion also handed out ten other minor penaltice in his affort to put a stop to the crude stuff that has cropped up here the last two Fridays. Seattle fans don't like that sort of hockey any more than their Canadian brothers. Ion's move should put a stop to it.

KELLY POPULAR



ner member of the Portland Buckaroos, who came to Victoria

# Buckaroos, who came to Victoria in a trade that sent Dave Downie to the Rose City Club. Paul made his debut with the Cubs ngainst Seattle last night and celebrated by Scoring a goal. He is expected to add considerable strength to the Cubs' attacking line. CANADIENS TO MEET OTTAWA Teams Tied For Third Place in International Group of N.H.L. Clash To-night Toronto, Dec. 22—For the first time since the start of the season there is a light schedule for the National Hockey League this week-end, but it is one that should solve several problems. In a trade that sent Dave Downie to the KELLY POPULAR The Cubs were again led to victory by the red-headed skating machine Jack Kelly. He played more than 50 minutes of hockey, scored the first two Victoria goals and was up and down the lee and in the midst of the play all night. Kelly has won a lot of friends here, and rates with Capitain Somers of the Vancouver club when it comes to local popularity. Kelly not leads the league scoring by four points over McGoldrick of Portland. The Eskimos pult over a goal at the start of the game, but Kelly soon evened matters and then, early in the second period, put the Cubs ahead. They were never headed to victory by the red-headed skating machine Jack Kelly. He played more than 50 minutes of hockey, scored the first two Victoria goals and was up and down the lee and in the midst of the play all night. Kelly has won a lot of friends here, and rates with Capitain Somers of the Vancouver club when it comes to local popularity. Kelly not leads the league scoring by four points over McGoldrick of Portland. The Eskimos pult over a goal at the start of the game, but Kelly soon evened matters and then, early in the second period, put the Cubs ahead. They were never headed to with the Eskimos pult over a goal at the start of the game, but Kelly not of the Playe all night. Kelly not eat of the playe and redward the league scoring by four points over McGoldrick of Portland. The Eskimos pult over a goal at the start of the game had and the

MacKay is a more fragile piece of hockey machinery than Fredrickson, but has some good hockey left in him.	main event Dusty Miller will battle Joe Boyd, of Aberdeen.	judges, James McCahill and Billy Hall; announcer, Joe North; physician, Dr. J. P. Vie; timekeeper, Harry Stanley.	nerved" young man from Buffalo, who	ard said Paouline probably would be matched with Stribling in Sharkey's place.	Play Matches in Kelowna and Penticton	Toronto.  With the addition of Frank Fred- rickson, acquired from Boston, the Pirates have a new scoring punch.	Third period—4, VI from Borland, 2.39; 5 from Harris, 7.30; 6, V
N.Y. CLUBS LEAD  The New York clubs are still hang- ing on at the top of the two sections of the N.H.L. Patrick Lester's Rangers	Mixed Foursome  At Colwood Club	EIGHT ENTER	PAR SHATTERED One stroke behind "The Haig" and "Beau" Guest was Ben Richte of St. Louis, while Tony Longo of New York,	licity purposes, he said.	Victoria Capitals, leaders of the Senior "A" division of the City Basket- ball League, will leave on December 26	Toronto, though at the bottom of the international division, should prove a	Kenny, 1.02. Penaltie
They have outdistanced the rest of the clubs, despite the fact that some of their stars are suffering injuries. They	A mixed foursome competition will	NOEL SPRINT	and Al Espinoso of Chicago, each fin- ished with a 96, tied for seventh place in the standings. Par was shattered right and left yesterday as the bation-	The storm of charges broke about Rickard's head after the selection com- mittee held its first meeting. The meeting, followed by a luncheon, was	to tour the interior, playing in Kelowna and Penticton. The "Caps" will open their tour with a game in Kelowna on December 27, against the	Only one game is carded for Sunday when the Detroit Cougars, second place team in the American group, meet the Americans in New York. An American	
won two games this week with Bill Cook right wing, starring. The Americans won two games, but their winning streak was halted by Pittsburgh. Two wins and a draw for the Montreal Maroons enabled them	be staged at the Colwood Golf Club to- morrow. Players will choose their own partners and opponents and set their own starting times. Post entries will be received. Half of the combined bandicaps will be allowed contestants.	Two Cinls and Civ Man Will	semi-miniature course. Smith, com- pleting his first eighteen holes in 53 sliced par by eleven strokes. Bowen, with a 57 for his two circuits of the	With the Control of t	floor. Victoria fans will remember the hard game the interior team gave Jordan River here in the High School	victory would give the star spangled team a clear hold on the top of the international group while Detroit could cut the Rangers' lead in the American section to three points.	P.C.H.I Scores and P
to pull up into a tie with the Americans for the lead in the Canadian section.  The standing of the Ottawa Senators and Canadiens in the Canadian section is causing much comment. Neither team is playing to last year's form.	two and draw one, giving them five points. They are just about out of the race now and the season has three months to go.	Eight swimmers have already entered for the Christmas Day swim which will be held by the V.A.S.C. at 11 am. Tuesday, in the harbor, and one or two more are expected to enter before the	Five players closely crowded Longo and Espinosa; T. S. Cotton, London, England's latest sensation; S. J. Con- nor and Dan Williams, New York; Joe	court justice, as secretary.  NO TOURNAMENTS  Rickard said the committee did not feel that—a new champion accepted first by the public and sports writers, could be named before the close of	game.  The next night the "Caps" will take on Penticton, and this should be a tight game too. The Victorians know the strength of the interior players, so	HOCKEY PROGRESS	Conn (Portland) Walker (Seattle) Evans (Victoria) Redpath (Victoria) H. Runse (Victoria) Sanderson (Vancouver) Pratt (Portland)
They candless, without Herb Cardiner, defence star, their ballast	menting with managers. The first sea-	Winnie and Betty Pollard are the only girls who will race this year, but six men will line up on the float for the plunge. Tom Wellburn, Bill Fin- lay, Maurice Grute, Bill Robertson, Ted Stingsby and Bill Wilson are all	Pasadena, and Art Roux of Whittier, Cal., each stroked their way into the 87 division. John Rogers of Denver, who flashed some brilliant putting in the qualify-	1929. There will be no organized tour- naments and the next titleholder will be chosen upon his record and willing- ness to fight anyone, he said. The committee approved the \$6,000 trophy	feel aure they are going to have a hard fight. Ralph Thomas, star centre with last year's Normal team, will be wear- ing Penticton uniform, and the Vic-	P. W. L. D. F. A. P. Vancouver - 9 6 2 1 17 12 13 Victoria - 11 4 4 2 27 24 11 Seattle 9 4 5 0 19 21 8 Seattle 9 4 5 0 19 21 8 Seattle 9 10 17 10 8 Portiand 11 3 6 2 18 24 8	Browne (Seattle) Downie (Victoria) Somers (Vancouver) Phillips (Vancouver) Borland (Victoria) Lowe (Seattle) Jerwa (Vancouver)
for the last two seasons, are up one night and down the other, without showing any signs of settling down. On Tucsday night they swatted the Chicago Black Hawks by 5-0, and two	story about how he got along. Barney Stanley, formerly of the Edmonton Eskimos, tried his hand, but he did not last a season, and Hughie Lehman, goalle, was elected to succeed Stanley.	prepared for the Noel sprint. This year. Frank Gilbert, the club handicapper, has decided to take the times of all contestants a day or two before the event in order to make the	Fay Coleman, Los Angeles amateur, and	Builds Blokend askers	The Capitals will have Jack McKen- zie and Waldo Skillings on the forward line, with Art Boyd jumping at cen- tre. The guard line will find the ever reliable pair. Louis Fatt and Norm	N.H.L.  Canadian Section  P. W. L. D. F. A. P.  N.Y. Americans. 14 8 4 2 21 16 18  Montreal 15 8 5 2 31 24 18  Ottawa 14 4 5 5 13 14 13	Kwasnie (Scattle)
In three starts Ottawa failed to win a same, being beaten by the Rangers	handle the club, with the stipulation that he stay off the ice. The Cana- diens have just waived that right and Gardiner will get back into the game	R. W. Hibberson, president of the V.A.S.C has sent in an order for the Polar Bear pins which each swimmer who completes the race will wear. If the badges reach the city in time for	Comeback Fight	viser.  The five approved of the model of the trophy, which now will be cast in bronze at a cost of \$5,000. The figure is that of an athlete in boxing pose	Forbes, weiting for action. George Willoughby and Joe Ross will be the reserves. Johnny Johnston will look after the business end of the trip.  McGILL BEATEN	Canadiens	Armstrong (Portland) Teal (Portland) McAdam (Vancouver) Pridham (Seattle) B. Morrison (Portland) Leacock (Victoria) Sutherland (Seattle)
Chicago are the orphans of the	and try and pull the club together. He is just, the man to do it but whether the twin duties of playing and managing the club will be too	the race they will be given to the com- petitors as they leave the water. How- ever, should they be late in arriving, they will be presented at some later date.	Sioux City, Ia., youngster, made some progress along the comeback road by defeating Charlie Belanger from Win-	which the retired champion has dis-	Gill, 3-2, here last night in an over-	Boston 12 5 5 2 15 14 12	Ornundsen (Victoria) Overand (Seattle) Overand (Vancouver) Overand (Vancouver)
		7					,

SCORING RECORDS

# No Country Holds Monopoly On Any Line of Sport

# Every Nationality In World Has Developed Stars In Some Branch

English-speaking People Develop Modern Athletics But Rest of World Is Rapidly Catching Up; Japan Produced Her First Olympic Champion in the Recent Games; De Hart Hubbard Holds Highest Rank Among Negro Stars; Colored Race Has Produced Many Great Fighters; Duke Kahanamoku of Hawaii, Greatest of Allround Swimmers; Philippines Have Brought Out Great Little Fighters

## By ROBERT EDGREN

There is no race or nationality that holds a monopoly of athletic skill, courage and ability. The English speaking per veloped modern athletic sports, but the rest of the world has followed and is rapidly eatching up. Athletic sports are now taking the place of war as an outlet for the high spirit of competition. If Sir Launcelot were present in this century he'd be running hurdle races, like a more modern titled English Olympic champion, instead of cavorting about in armor hunting for ogres and giant and rival knights.

Japan developed her first Olympic champion in the recent games, Mikio ods winning the running hop, step and jump. Most of the Japanese are fields at the Olympic games. Josephand jump. Most of the Japanese are fields at the Olympic games. Just incidentally, I'll mention that an African tribe, whose men average sports. There, have been some very elever Japanese tennis players and billiardists. Japan holds a Far East Olympic game. The Philippine Islands usually work heavily in this event.

HUBBARD HEST NEGRO

Of the-many famous negro athletes seveloped in the United States. De Hart Hubbard holds highest rank. Ned Jourdin, a colored student at Harvard, itst broke the twenty-year-old record of the running, broad jump made by Peter O'Conner of Ireland, being first o Jump beyond the twenty-five-foot mark. Then Hubbard also ran the nundred in 93-5 seconds, like Drew, the recat colored sprinter of several years go, equalling the world's record. Isolwed as if Hubbard would keep the road jumping record to mark the athered to development of his race. There here has been an athlete better built or the event. But Bob Legendre racked it, and then Hamm, another railted world in the minute and inche of twenty-six feet. Hamm has un the hundred in 93-5 seconds too.

## NEGROES WONDERFULLY BUILT

where sports reach their nighest
But there have been many great
a football players and some basemen of note, as well as track

TUBES DEFEAT PLIMLEYS

sentini, a good lightweight boxer, Conroy, Burnett and Martin.

SEATS CRASH

Jerus a good lightweight boxer, Conroy, Burnett and Martin.

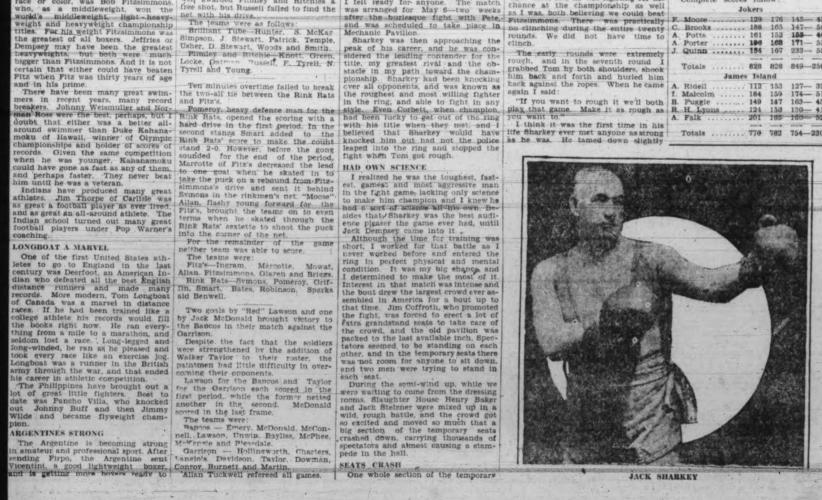
Allan Tuckwell refereed all games.

One whole section of the temporary

# JIM JEFFRIES

His Own Story As Told to HUGH FULLERTON

# With the Bowlers



# SPORT JOTTINGS

THE OLD MASTER!

JOY GANS, CLEVEREST OF ALL

The Second Division would be of great advantage. It would serve to educate players in the finer points of the game and fit them better for the time when they can turn out with a First Division club. There are a number of good players in the city, in fact, nearly enough to make a good second division. Every other city of the same size as Victoria has a second division, or what is termed as an intermediate league, and there is no feason why Victoria cannot have one. In the opinion of many football critics in Victoria it would serve to improve the game of football here.

have one. In the opinion of many football critics in Victoria it would serve to improve the game of football here.

Victoria will soon witness the annual sports invasion of the athletes from the University of British Columbia. This is a big day for the students from a cross the Straits and no doubt there will be keen competition in the forth coming meet. The students will spend three days in Victoria during which time practically every branch of sport will be included on the programme.

Ray Miller, who was selling newspapers on the streets of Detroit a few years ago, is to-day within a few steps of the world's lightweight championship. His spectacular victory over Jimmy McLarin the other night gave him a great boost upwards. The Detroit battler is so intent on the title that he has agreed to meet Mandell with his end of the gate fixed at \$100, which would not cover his training expenses.

Miller, in many respects, is one of the freaks of the size.

meet for February 2 and wants Williams for the dashes there. On February 13
the New York A.C. will hold a set of games, and on the sixteenth of the month
the Meadowbrook A.C. of Philadelphia will hold its annual Winter meet. All
four of these famous clubs want the fleet Canuck. Because the Milrose A.C.
was first in the field with an invitation to the Vancouver schoolboy and guaranteed his expenses, the whole matter has been "put up to" that organization.
If the other three can arrange to share the expense of bringing Williams from
the Coast and the Milrose management is agreeable in other respects, the sensational youngster may appear at four meets. He will engage the cream of the indoor sprint stars of the United States at shorter dashes than he has been accustomed to and on cork tracks. He is very likely to be beaten at the specialty with which he is so unfamiliar.

The British Army polo team has been invited by Secretary of War Davis to come to the United States next year and play a series of games with the United States Army contingent. The invitation was extended in accordance with a suggestion of the United States Polo Association and for the purpose of

129 176 145 450 two military services together of the British Army team will be most welcome.

188 165 147 500 understanding beneficial to both The British Army team will be most welcome.

188 165 147 500 understanding beneficial to both The British Army team will be most welcome.

188 165 147 500 understanding beneficial to both The British Army team will be most welcome.

188 168 171 535

No effort has been made in Chicago or eisewhere to cover up the fact that will be collects himself, so he will will be collects himself, so he will will be collects himself, so he will will be chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Chicago N.H.L. team has been a consistent loser, but now W. J. Tobin of the Such a practice is particularly help-ful in case one's opponent holes a long-ful in case on

When Col. John S. Hammond of the New York Rangers tried to trade Myles Lane, the Dartmouth College hockey star now with the Rangers, to Boston Bruins for Eddie Shore, Charles F. Adains of the Bruins wired back: "You are so far away from Shore you need a life preserver." By the way, Col. Hammond has been promoted to become assistant general manager of Madison Square

Bruins for Eddie Shore, Charles F. Adains of the Bruins wired-back: "You are so far away from Shore you need a life preserver." By the way, Col. Hammond has been promoted to become assistant general manager of Madison Squared Carden. New York.

The New York World says: "Tennis enthusiasts are chewing on the same old Ilden bone of contention without seeming to get much nourishment out of it. It begins to look as if the Tiden question will never be settled to the salidation of all concerned uttil seeme dying enthusiast will william a few million to play with, and on, and even then, the testator probably wont be entirely pleased with the solution. The chief obstacle in the way of Big Bill's reins statement as an amateur is the difficulty of discovering how a man without means can spend all his time playing tennis without seturn or recompense of any kind and yet est. In France and other countries name without wears and the consequence, in the United States and assistiout visible detriment to the game. If a French tennis star wants to go into the sporting goods business, for example, the tennis authorities and public say for lim, in effect, 'Qo to it, boy,' without fear that the foundations of the republic are going to crumble as some sense of the conventual of the republic are going to crumble as a spirit of the regulations, must be rich. Unfortunately, not all the stars are rich, and the consequences are something terrible.

"The Davis Cup Committee, which is almost constantly in a frightful stew over the smatteur studion, now recommends that no international player representing the United States as the permitted to write, give interviews or contribute in any way tennis material to newspapers for or not for a consideration.' It is a question if this rule goes as far as some members of the committees would have the contribution of the part of the players themselves. Were a consequences of the contribution of the part of the players themselves. Were the committee would suggest that the general public be excluded fro

# Bobby Jones

SLOW PLAYER IRKSOME TO

It is perfectly natural to be insympathetic with players who are unnecesarily slow in making their way about the course, particularly with those who address the ball for a considerable time. The player who waggles his club repeatedly and fidgets over every shot is really ruining hi own game.

# HORSE RACING

# ictoria to Observe Medieval Yuletide

# Christmas Spirit **Revived By Staging** Of Great Festival

"The Chester Mysteries," "Wardle's Christmas Party," Wassailing Carols, Procession of the Boar's Head, Dancing and Twelfth Night Revels Will Be Features of Old English Celebration Over Holiday Period

For at Christmas every day Young men and maidens dance away."

All the merrymaking and early Eng-lish customs which centuries ago. There, have been times in English his-marked the celebration of Christmas-tide will be revived in the staging of the Yuletide Festival in Victoria.

Reformation and Cromwellian periods. Even in the nineteenth century the ancient festivities suffered neglect, and it was left to Charles Dickens, with his magic pen, to revive the Yuletide spirit so that it became one more the most joyous season of the year. With that revival has come a new interest in the medieval forms of celebration, so that plays and cantatas of the Nativity performed in the naive spirit of the old mystery plays are much sought after.

Young men and maidens may dance awdy."

The Yuletide Festival was conceived by the Canadian Pacific Railway with Mysteries." conceived by a Canadian.



The giant Christmas Tree in the Palm Room of the Empress Hotel, which will be the centry of many of the incidents connected with the Yuletide Festival.

den, a Monk, of Chester Abbey. After | Head, with the traditional song as sung three petitions had been presented, the at Queen's College in Oxford: Pope, in 1328, permitted the performance of this religious play in the English language by the trade guilds of

To-day—At Crystal Garden Theatre, at 8.30 p.m.. "The Chester Mysteries." a Nativity play, written in 1328 by Randall Higden, a monk of "Chester Abbey. Music by Healey Willan, Mus.

ostan quartete and the contert of chestra.

Monday, December 24—In Crystal Garden Theatre, at 5 p.m. Special children's matinee of "The Chester Mysteries."

Christmas Eve—In Crystal Garden Theatre, at 8:30 p.m. "The Chester-Mysteries. On the steps of Parliament Buildings at 10:30 p.m., Community carol singing.

Tuesday, December 25—Christmas family dinner in Empress Hotel at 7:30 p.m.—During dinner, the procession of the Boars' Head will be observed with full mediaeval ceremony, and the singing of the Boar's Head carol as sung at Oxford for centuries. The Elizabethan quartette will sing carols during dinner at various places in the hotel.

Wednesday, December 26—In Crystal

carols during dinner at various places in the hote!.

Wednesday, December 26—In Crystal Garden Theatre at 8,30 p.m. "Wardle's Christmas Party." a play adapted from Dickens's immortal "Pickwick Papers." Thursday, December 27—In Crystal Garden Theatre at 6,30 p.m. "The Chester Mysteries."

Friday, December 28—In Crystal Garden Theatre at 9 p.m. A concert of carols and Christmas music from the fourteenth century to the present day, by the Elizabethan quartette, Mary Prances James, soprano; Josephine Wood, contraito: Herbert Hewetson, tener; Harold Eustace Key, bass.

Saturday, December 29— Supperdance at Empress Hotel, 9 p.m.

Sunday, December 30—In Ballroom of Empress Hotel at 9 p.m. Special concert of sacred music by the Elizabethan quartette and the concert or-chestra.

Monday, December 31—Dance and appear and New Year Welcome.

chestra.

Monday, December 31—Dance and supper and New Year Welcome. Wassailing carols and Hogmanay carols.

Tuesday, January 1—Dinner dance at Empress Hotel, 6.45 to 8.45 p.m.

Wednesday, January 2—At Crystal Garden Theatre at 8.30 p.m. "The Chester Mysteries."

Thursday, January 3—At Crystal Garden Theatre at 8.30 p.m. "Wardle's Party."

Friday, January 4—At Empress Hotel at 9 p.m. Fairy Tale fancy dress ball.



Guests attending "Wardle's Christmas Party" at Dingley Dell farm scene from the play of that name, presented



The Three Kings: Capt. Hugh Allan, Herbert Hewett and Arthur Long.

# Chester, and the Bishop of Chester granted forty days of pardon "to every person resorting in peaceable manner with good devotion to hear and see the said plays." The twenty-four scenes of the original play were performed in the open, on floats, at the labbey Gates and in the streets of this old Engilah city. Musical interfudes were at times provided by the singing of carols between the scenes. Roy Mitchell's reconstruction of three of these scenes is not a literal restoration, but Guet estis in convivie. WONDERFUL VIANDS The head chef at the Empress Hotel at 9 p.m. Fairy Tale fancy dress that ball the preparation of the at 9 p.m. Supper, dayce and still are good. The chef's department the own of Christmas viands, using recipes that are good. The chef's department that we come down through the ages and in the streets of this old Engilah city. Musical interfudes were at times provided by the singing of carols between the scenes. Roy Mitchell's reconstruction of three of these scenes is not a literal restoration, but

Yuletide Pestival, II carefully developed, will each year attract large numbers of people to the Northwest to spend the Christmas holidays here. The Pestival is planned as an annual event and its continuance will depend event and its continuance will depend largely upon the support given by the citizens of Victoria.

the Toronto Conservatory of Music, during each of the four Christmas sea-sons in which it was produced. In Victoria this season it will be produced by Major L. Bullock-Webster, with stage settings by Charles W. Simpson.

"THE CHESTER MYSTERIES"

REVIVED BY DICKENS

During the Yuletide Festival here
"The "Twelve Days of Christmas" have been observed in Great Britain
more tenaciously than in any other
European country since the day of St. Chester Mysteries." by Randall Higcheer is the bringing in of the Boar's

and produced in connection with the Old English Yuktide Festival at the Crystal Garden theatre on Wedne

an adaptation to modern stage conditions and to the psychology of a modern audience, while Dr. Healey willan's music is an integral part of the performance. twenty pounds of butter, four geese two turkeys, two rabbits, four wild ducks, two woodcocks, six snipes, four curiews, seven blackbirds and six pigeons. This pie was about nine feet in circumference and weighed approxi-mately 168 pounds.

Adding to the galety of the feativities will be the blazing Yule logs in the great open fireplaces of the Empress Hotel, following the ancient custom. Holly and evergreens flourish in Victoria so that it would appear that this city is the natural nesting-place for the spirit of Christmas. FESTIVE APPEARANCE

FESTIVE APPEARANCE

With glant Christmas trees brightly illumined and decorated and festoons of holly and evergreen, the rotunda and other public rooms of the Empress Hotel present a festive appearance, the decorative scheme being in keeping with the seasonal festival.

The Yuletide Festival, which opens to-night with the presentation of "The Chester Mysteries" at the Crystal Garden Theatre, is under the patronage of His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor and Miss Mackenzie.

The actors appearing in the dramatic productions during the festival are: Mrs. Frances Ebbs-Canavan, Mrs. Arthur Long, Mr, McLaren, G. Henry Hallett, Frances Hamilton, Ethel Bale, Arthur Long, Herbert Hewett, Captain Hugh Allan, Keith Edgell, J. Leonard Nicholls, Geoffrey D'Arcy, James A. Gibson, Walter Shaw, Margaret Wright, Nesta Carter, Hazel Wright, Peggy Oliver, Stella Cumming and Helen Coton. The singers in the concealed choir are Frances James, "Bobble". Stephens, Dorothy Cox. Mrs. E. Baines, Mrs. Kyle, Josephine Wood and Harold Eustace Key, The string quintette is composed of: First violin, Francis Grattan, second violin, Dorothy Francis

JUBILEE HOSPITAL

WORK TOTALS GROW

WORK TOTALS GROW

Hatten by the hospital, chiefly the S.C.R. patients, it was explained.

During November 353 patients were admitted to the hospital, 333 discharged, 17 births, 17 deaths, 6,377 total number of days treatment, and 212 tas the average number of patients per day in hospital.

But Average Daily Collections Show Decrease Over Five Years

Compartive figures on the Jubilee

Taken by the hospital, chiefly the S.C.R. patients were patients were admitted to the hospital, 333 discharged, 17 births, 17 deaths, 6,377 total number of days treatment, and 212 the green with a very handsome smokning set.

The directors lauded the work of Mrs. Rhodes, the women's auxiliary and Radio Manager George Deaville for their work in bringing about the victory in the recent vote on the Hospital By-law.

But is Recovering

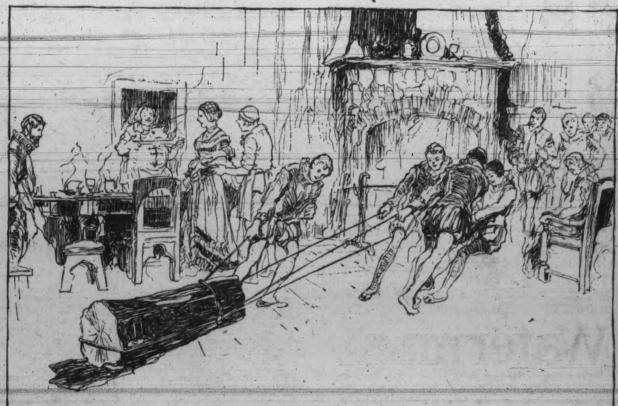
Compartive figures on the Jubilee
Hospital between 1923, before the new
wing was, built, and 1928, were presented by Chairman George McGregor
at the hospital board meeting last
night.

The first eleven months of this year
show the days treatment, monthly
average, running at 6,848, compared
with 4,182 in the same eleven months
of 1923, Chairman McGregor's, report,
showed From 1923 to 1928 average
monthly collections have increased
monthly collections have increased
from \$8,501,23 to \$13,539,35. Daily
average collections per patient have
dropped from \$2,30 to \$1,98. This decrease in collections is due to the decrease in the contract work under-

# But is Recovering



The shepherds, led by the angel, approach the crib: 6 offrey D'Arcy, James A. Gibson, Walter Shaw, J. Leonard



Charge Customers Kindly Note All purchases made Monday and following days, up to and including December 31, will be

charged to next month's ac-

Christmas

**Groceries** 

**Provisions, Fruits** 

and Nuts

mestic Shortening, per package .. 18c

Shamrock Brand Side Bacon, per 1b.... 53¢

Swift's Premium Bacon, per lb. .... 56¢

Swift's Peameal Back Bacon, per lb. .. 50¢ Selected Quality Side Bacon, per lb...44¢ Seal of Quality Peameal Back Bacon, per

Selected Smoked Picnic Hams, per lb. 22¢

Boneless Smoked Cottage Rolls, per lb. 33e

Sweet Pickled Picnic Hams, per lb...21 Sweet Pickled Cottage Rolls, per lb...326

Swift's Premium Hams, per lb. ... 37c Shamrock Brand Mild-cured Hams, per

French Roquefort Cheese, per lb. .... 50¢

English Stilton Cheese, per lb. ..... 80c

Last-minute Suggestions in Groceries Cresca Brand Cocktail Sauce, per bot., 35 c Cresca Cucumber Rings, 12-oz. jar... 90 c Celery, Nut and Pimento Stuffed Olives,

Cresca Manzanilia Olives, stuffed with onions, per jar, 50¢ and \$1,10 Camel Brand Dates, per package .15¢ Smyrna Table Figs. per lb., 20¢, 25¢

Finest Quality Golden Hallowi Dates,

45¢ and Libby's Moist Mincement Special, per

Extra Choice Quality Prench Mush

Soup Special Campbell's Tomato Soup, special,

Fruit and Vegetables

Fancy Florida Grape Fruit, each 10¢, 15¢

California Sunkist Grape Fruit. 3 for 25c Sweet Japanese Oranges, per box 95c New Sunkist Navel Oranges, prices, per

Cape Cod Cranberries, 3 lbs. for . \$1.00

Presh Crisp Celery, per stick 10c

Nice Local Cauliflower, each 20c and 25c

Brussels Sprouts 2 lbs for 25c

Finest Sweet Potatoes, per lb. 10c

Fresh Savoy Cabbage, each 10c

Fresh Savoy Cabbage, each 10c
Imported Cheatnuts, per lb. 25c
Superior Mixed Nuts, 3 lbs for \$1.00
New Washed Brazil Nuts, per lb. 30c
California Budded Walnuts, per lb. 50c
Paper Shell Pecans fancy stock, per lb. 75c
Tarragona Almonds, per lb. 25c
Barcelona Pilberts, per lb. 20c

.68¢

Dominton Brand Hams, per ib. ...

Dutch Edam Cheese, per lb. ...... Canadian Stilton Cheese, per 1b. :.. Kraft Cheese, 1/2-lb. package ...... Chateau Cheese, ½-lb. package ... 25c Heinz Sweet Mixed Pickies, pint ... 40c Heinz Sweet Mustard Pickles, pint ... 40c

81.35

3 lbs, for

2 packages for ...



# Strawberry Vale

The Wilkinson Road United Sunday School held its annual concert and Christmas iree on Thursday. An excellent programme was rendered by the children and adult classes, each class being responsible for several items, which were heartily applauded.

Rev. H. A. Ireland acted as chairman. At the conclusion of the programme Santa Claus paid his annual call, much to the delight of the children, and distributed presents from the well-laden tree for the members of the Sunday school. The following took part in the programme: Recitation of welcome, Rosille Knott; solo, Elfreda Jones; recitation, 'Dear Old Santa Claus,' "Panula Butcher; recitation and cill, beginners' class; duet, "The Clock," Myra Hodgson and Peggy Smith; recitation, Billy Percival; planoforte solo, "The Proggies," Butth Pringle; recitation, "Waiting for Christmas," Loran McNutt; planoforte solo, Muriel Butt; solo, "Beautiful Star." Dora Fink; recitation, Nora Percival; chorus, "The Bird's Nest," primary girs; recitation, "Becautiful Star." Dora Fink; recitation, Class girls; skeich, "When Father Went On a Diet," young men's class; solo, Mr. Kinnaird; chorus, ladies' Bible class.

Military Activities

Service Medal—The undermentioned have been awarded the Colonial Aux.

Sith (B.C.) Coast Brigade, C.A. Orders by Lt. Col. J. C. Harris, V. C. Harris,

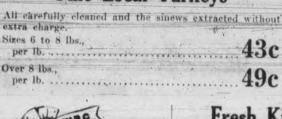


That Christmas dinner will be the happy event of the day when you serve the quality Turkey or Meat that comes from this store. May we remind you that there will be two days to provide for, as we are closed all day Wednesday as well as Christmas Day. All orders received before twelve noon will be delivered to your home the

INCORPORATED 2 .. MAY 1670.

Other Stores at Winnipeg, Yorkton, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Calgary, Lethbridge, Nelson, Vernon, Kamloops and Vancouver

# Fine Local Turkeys



Visit the Gift Bazaar

On the Second Floor

Last-minute gift buyers will find our bazaar most useful in the

suggestion of gifts for members of the family, for friends and

50c 75c 1.00

Gifts at 50c

Men's Suspenders

Gifts at 75c

Gifts at \$1.00

Ash Trays

Handkerchiefs

Candlesticks

Necklets



## Nothing Finer Than Red Ribbon Beef

Your Christmas fare will undoubtedly include a Roast of Beef. Of course it's got to be the best, so you'll naturally choose Red Ribbon.

Porterhouse and T Bone, per lb. 35¢ Wing Loin and Aitch Bone, per lb. 33¢ Rumps and Prime Ribs, per lb...30c Thick Rib Roast, per lb. .....
Pot Roast, per lb. .....
Plate Beef, per lb. .....
Brisket of Beef, per lb. .....

Eversharp Pencils

Fountain Pens

Bath Salts

China Gift Pieces

Men's Hose Cushion Covers

Bead Chokers

Boudoir Caps

Silk Hosiery

China

Children's Annuals

Cut Glass Novelty Shoe Trees

Silk Handkerchiefs

Embroidered Towels

Men's Suspenders

Men's Hosiery

Boxed Notepaper

Rayon Lingerie

Men's Suspender Sets

# Fresh Killed Alberta Turkeys

TRIDCITA IL	uncys
6 to 8 lbs:,	200
per lb	380
8 to 12 lbs.,	190
per lb	43c
Over 12 lbs.,	170
per lb	47c

Geese, Ducks and Chickens 

 Alberta Geese, per lb.
 35e

 Alberta Ducks, per lb.
 35e

 Local Geese, per lb.
 40e

 Local Ducks, per lb.
 40e

 Fancy Capons, per lb. 50e
Heavy Roasting Chickens, per lb. 45e
Choice Fowl, per lb. 35e
Guinea Powl, per lb. 50e

Knife Sharpeners

Boys' Knit Ties

Needlecases

Boys' Belts

Baseballs

Fancy Soap

Compacts

Face Powders

Men's Gloves

Hair Bands

China Vases

Silverware Children's Slippers

Boxed Flowers

Boxed Cigarettes

Men's Neckwear

Bridge Novelties

Boxed Cigars

Babies' Wear

Boxed Handkerchiefs



For Poultry Stuffing Imperial Pork Sausage 25c

# Prime Pork

Legs, Half Legs and Loins, per lb 20¢

# Choice Local Lamb

Legs and Loins, per 1b. 



# Gift Cigars and Cigarettes

Simons' Dimples, 10 for \$1.00
Simons' Dimples, 25 for \$2.25
Simons' Delmonicos, 25 for \$3.00
Tuckett's Club Special, 25
for \$3.00
Tuckett's Marguerites, 25
for \$2.25
Tuckett's Perfectos. 10 for \$1.50
Robert Burns' Invincibles, 10
for \$1.45
Robert Burns' Invincibles,, 25
for \$3.50
Ovido Club Selection, 25 for \$3.00
Ovido Congress Selection, 25
for
Benson & Hedges' Epicures, 25
for\$3.00
Benson & Hedges' Invincibles, 25
for

## Cigarettes in Gift Packages

-				
HCC	Special	Virginia	Cigarettes,	5
for			******* 8	1.20
			8	
Abdull	a Turkish	. 50 for		2.50
Pall 1	Tall, pli	in or co	ork tipped,	50
for			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1.50
Herber	Tarey	ton, corl	tipped,	60
IOT	*******	, KICLARASS		1.00
Players	Cigaret	tes. 50 fc	or	85€
Millban	ks. 50	for	·········	700
100 1	or	Sections		1.40
British	Consols,	50 for		50€
100 1	or	*********	8	1.00
	1000	30.1	F-1	_

-Main Floor, HBC

# 

dezen, 30¢ to





Blugreen and Ripple-Olive. See these triumphs of Waterman genius at your dealer's to-day. Examine, too, the famous No. 7 Waterman line with its variation of pen points to suit every writing style. For friend or relative, a Waterman's will make the "Ideal" gift. Write for our presentation and trophy booklet



Service and selection at 5,500 Canadian Merchants

Use Waterman's Ink in Waterman's Pens L. E. WATERMAN COMPANY Limited-263 St. James Street West, MONTREAL

CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF

reconstruction of the contraction of the contractio

# Gift Certificates

tion Bureau on the Mezzanine Ploor or at the General Office, Fourth Floor.



# INCORPORATED 2 NO MAY 1670.





Specia! Christmas Dinner at \$1.00

From 6.30, to 8

Other Stores at Winnipeg, Yorkton, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Calgary, Lethbridge, Nelson, Vernon, Kamloops and Vancouver

# Last Minute Suggestions From the Store of a Million

# **Charge Customers Kindly Note**

You May Purchase Now and Pay Next February All purchases made to-day, Monday and following days up to and including December 31 will be

charged to January account, payable in February.

# 25c Gifts

China Cups and Saucers China Salt and Pepper Cream Jugs Bordered Line Crash Towels Cigarette Holders Pocket Lighters Bicycle Bells Bicycle Horns Tire Repair Kits Hockey Sticks Men's Colored Bordered Handkerchiefs Men's Garters Men's Hemstitched Linen Handkerchiefs Bead Necklets

Needlecases French Ivory Nail Files Fountain Pens Bridge Pads Glass Flowers Shoe Horns Soan Boxes Plated Jam Spoons Fry's Chocolate Sets Candy in tins DuBarry Soap Tablets DuBarry Bath Crystals Powder Puffs Lavender Blossoms

# **50c Gifts**

Chocolate Novelties Ganong's Toasted Cocoanut Infants' Wool Bootees Butter Knives in Silverware Sugar Spoons in Silverware Men's Wide Web Garters in all shades Leather-end Suspenders in fancy stripes Men's Linen Hemstitched Handkerchiefs Men's Initialed Handkerchiefs

Shaving Mirrors Fancy Talcums DuBarry Miniature Sets Powder Compacts Can Openers

Lavender Water

Bath Soap

Pocket Knives China Cups and Saucers Ladies' Carters Bead Necklets Cuff Links. Key Cases Boxed Stationery Girls', Books Eversharp Pencils Fountain Pens Boxed Handkerchiefs Tobacco Pouches Box of Ten Cigars



# 75c Gifts

Dalcrose Soap Fancy Gift Perfum Yardley's Lavender Gibb's Geranium Soap Powder Compacts Armchair Ash Travs Needlecases Calendars Shopping Bags Workboxes Boxed Stationery Hat Stands Rubber Aprons Boxed Handkerchiefs avender Sachets Lingerie Clasps Shoetree Sets Boys Garter and Mouth

Organ Sets Necklets Pendants ett's Diaries Address Books Bread Knives Bread Boards

China Plates

Spoon Travs

Candlesticks

China Sugar and Cream Sets Cigarette Boxes Vases, Book Ends Sugar Shakers Pocket Lighters Prince of Wales Tobacco

Boxed Flowers Tre-Jur Face Powder Washcloth Gift Sets Hockey Sticks Children's Rayon Vests Flower Vases Sugar Spoons Napkin Rings Glass Jar of Fruit Satin Boys' Slippers Fancy Turkish Towels Novelty Linen Crash Cloths Silk Embroidered Runners Silk Embroidered Three-

piece Vanity Sets Coat Flowers, velvet, silk or metallic Children's Arctic Wool

# \$1.00 Gifts

Needlecases Rubber Aprons
Boxed Handkerchiefs English Shopping Bags Cigarette Cases Photo Frames Brooches -Eversharp Pencils Boxed Stationery French Ivory Manicure Sets "Kum-a-part" Cuff Links Women's Silk Hose Women's Fabric Gloves Women's Arctic Wool Bedroom Slippers Children's Warm-lined Felt Slippers Boys' Bedroom Slippers Fancy Gift Soap Fancy Perfumes Shaving Bowls Powder Compacts Perfumizers Cutex Sets Lavender Water Pocket Knives

Alarm Clocks

Hand-embroidered Crash

W/atches

# \$1.00 Gifts

(CONTINUED)

Men's Boxed Neckwear Men's Wool Gloves Three Arrow Tex Collars in gift box Men's Cashmere Half Hose Three Men's Beltex Handkerchiefs Hand-embroidered Crash Briar Pipes Tobacco Pouches Box of Ten Cigars Fifty Virginia Cigarettes Bonbon Dishes Crepe de Chine Lace-trimmed Brassieres. Crepe de Chine Boudoir Caps Novelty Chintz Gift Aprons

Pascall's Three Wise Chocolate Owls \$1.25 Gifts

Rayon Silk and Lisle

Bloomers Chocolate Smoking Sets

Workboxes Leather Bookcovers Rubber Aprons Boxed Handkerchiefs oetree Sets Cigarette Cases Umbrellas Fabric Gloves Marble Ashtrays Fancy Bonbon Dishes Salad Bowls Syrup Jugs Candlesticks Toast Racks Candy Jars Embroidered Pillowcases Feather, Flowers in Gift Boxes

Dalcrose Soap and Crystal Sets Narcissus Dusting Powder Incense Burners William's Shaving Set Perfumizers Bath Crystals Children's Felt Slippers Children's Fancy Brocade Children's Cossack Boots Pictures

Tobacco Pouches Box of Ten Cigars Fifty HBC Virginia Cigarettes Cigarette Holder Plated Ashtrays Children's Wool Leggings, Little Tots' Knit Wool Pants,

# Chocolate Vanity Sets \$1.50 Gifts

Men's English Silk Hand-

English Tie and Handkerchief Sets Men's Fancy Half Hose Men's Paris Garter Sets Men's Boxed Handkerchiefs Box of Six Arrow Collars Boxed Neckwear for men Infants' Wool Shawls Workboxes Handkerehief Boxes Women's Handkerchief and Scarf Sets Pearl Necklaces Bracelets Ashtrays Silk Scarves Wool Scarves Bridge Tally Sets Silk and Wool Hose

> See Back of This Page for Further **HBC** Shopping News



# What Shall I Give and How Much Should I Spend?

While on this page we suggest gifts ranging only from 25c to \$3.95 the store is teeming with gift suggestions at any price one cares to pay-from the least expensive to gifts of much greater value, such as Silver Fox Scarves, beautiful Fur Coats or Oriental

# Christmas Shoppers' Directory

Fresh Meats and Christmas Poultry

LOWER MAIN FLOOR

Poultry
Groceries and Provisions
Cakes and Pastries
Christmas Crackers and
Stockings
Fruits and Vegetables
Gift China
Radio and Sporting Goods
Household Hardware MAIN FLOOR Children's Book Department (near South Entrance) Table Linens and Household Staples

Staples
Handkerchiefs and Notions
Gloves, Hoslery and Neckwear
Christmas Candles and
Chocolates Stationery and Books Men's and Boys' Furnishings Men's and Boys' Clothing Department
Drugs and Tolletries
Jewelry and Silverware
Tobaccos, Cigars and
Cigarettes

Dressed Baby Dolls

MEZZANINE FLOOR reeting Cards Magazines Art Needlework Beauty Parlors Gift Wrapping Desk Post Office and Info Bureau Gift Certificates

SECOND FLOOR Christmas Bazaar Gift Lingerie, Kimonos, Etc. Blouses and Sweaters Children's Department Millinery Section Eura and Rendy-to-wear THE3D FLOOR

Toytown and Santa Claus Children's Books Rugs and Linoleums Window Draperies dow Draperies
ver Department
sonal Shopping Service
FOURTH FLOOR Restaurant and Tea Room. Gift Furniture General Offices Gift Certificate

# **Toytown Specials** for Monday

Woolly Animals Including dogs, Teddies and rabbits. Regular \$1.50. Special at merchanisministration of the commencer.

Enameled Steel Beds in red and Nile green finish. Complete with or toone covered pillow and mattress. Regular \$2.25. Special at ...... Garage and Autos Strongly constructed garage with mechanical sedan and touring cars; also double garage with two fire engines. Strong Steel Frame Tricycles with rubber tired wheels, adjustable saddles, 23 inches from ground to handle bars.

\$4.69

Wall Blackboards Squeaking Teddy Bears

100 Brown Woolly Teddy Bears, sixteen inches in length. Regular price \$1.10. Special for Monday; each.......

# Hundreds of Toys Marked Down to HALF PRICE

For Monday selling we have grouped hundreds of toys to sell at just half their regular prices. The collection includes Sewing Sets, Building Blocks, Table Games, Carpet Sweepers, Mechanical Autos, Trains and Boats, Tool Sets, Painting Sets and many others too numerous to mention. Shop early for the best choice.

Third Floor, HBC

# \$1.50 Gifts

Plated Celery Trays Silk Embroidered Dresser Towel Sets Embroidered Pillowcases Fancy Turkish Towels Linen Crash Tablecloths Madeira Centres Tray Cloths and Runners Crepe de Chine Ties Electric Curlers Bathroom Mirrors Cutex Sets Perfumizer Deauville Bath Cubes Plated Baby Cups Plated Butter Dishes Cold Meat Forks Cigarette Lighters Children's Crocheted Inckets Women's Rayon Silk Vests

# \$1.75 Gifts

Frocks

Infants' Voile Shortening

Men's Black Curl Gauntlet Gloves Men's Paris Armbands, Bowls Garter and Handkerchief Sets French Flapper Dolls Workboxes Pictures Marble Clocks Men's Cuff Links 'Chatterbox Women's Gloves Butter Dishes Plated Ashtrays Umbrellas Table Bells Silk and Wool Hose Pocket Lighters Pendants Necklets Children's Dressing Gowns, for 2 to 6 years Infants' Record Books Fountain Pens Marble Clocks Cadbury's Boxed Chocolate Men's Bedroom Slippers Boxed Stationery Tea Cosie Silk Scarves Fancy Vases Fancy Bonbonniers Kid Gloves Pocket Flasks Sugar and Cream Sets Compacts Powder Boxes Rings Fern Pots Fancy Cup and Saucer Brooches

Flapper Dolls Dalcrose Shaving Bowls Shaving Brushe Brass Cigarette Boxes Brass Ashtravs Madeira Squares Plated Teapot Stands Plated Salt and Pepper Shakers Plated Bonbon Dishes Brass Cigarette Humido Tobacco Pouches Embroidered Pillowcases

# \$1.95 Gifts

Crepe de Chine Tie and

Handkerchief Sets

Towels

Fancy Linens

Thermos Flasks Cigarette Boxes Brass Vases Briar Pipes Tobacco Humido Embroidered Pillowcases Bath Mats Linen Luncheon Sets Linen Bridge Sets Men's Shirts Men's Tweed Caps Men's Tweed Caps Wool Men's Rayon or Scarves Women's Silk Hose Women's Crepe de Chine Scarves Women's Umbrellas "Ship" Ashtrays Bracelets Necklets Shopping Bags Boudoir Clocks Children's Knit Wool Pullovers Little Fellows' Silk and Wool Suits

# **Open This Evening** Until 9 o'Clock

OPEN MONDAY UNTIL 10 P.M.

Closed Tuesday and Wednesday, December 25 and 26

## \$1.95 Gifts \$3.50 Gifts

(CONTINUED) Pink Satin Brassiere and Garter Sets in gift box Rayon Tailored Nightgow 5-lb. Box Christmas Candy Plated Nut Bowls Fancy Bonbon Dishes Pair of Military Hair Brushes

Hudnut's Fancy Perfume Dalcrose Shaving Bowls

# \$2.50 Gifts

Small Mohair Mats Yardley's Gift Box for men Dalcrose Ebony Shaving Dalcrose Bath Crystals Brush and Crumb Sets Jardiniere Stands Plated Cake Baskets Plated Jewel Cases

Leather Cigarette Case Metal Cigarette Cases Leather Writing Cases Leather Handbags

Linen Luncheon Cloths Linen Luncheon Sets Men's Hand-loomed Neck-Pink Silk Brassiere and

Garter Belt Sets in fancy. Men's All-wool Slippers Fancy Cushion Fancy Table Covers

# \$2.95 Gifts Rayon Silk Nightgowns

Card Tables Leather Writing Cases Vace Vestee Sets Leather Handbags Women's Umbrellas Feather Flowers Silk Hose Kid Gloves Wool Hose Boudoir Clocks Handkerchief and Scarf Sets Wool Scarves Italian Linen Bridge Sets Infants' Wool Shawls Infants' Novelty Pullovers Children's Dressing Gowns 8 to 16 years Women's Rayon Nightgowns Packard's Boudoir

Slippers Men's Dress Pumps Vases China Cups and Saucers Dutch Potterv China Cake Sets

End Tables Hudnut's Perfumes Hudnut's Gift Sets Shaving Brushes Charvai Perfume Gift Sets HBC Imperial Mixture Gift Jar

Box of Twenty-five Cigars Silver-mounted Pipe Leather Handbags Marble Clocks Novelty Clocks

Brilliant Bracelets Amber Beads Silk Scarves Wool Scarves

Silk Hose Wool Hose Parker Fountain Pens and Pencils

Waterman Fountain Pens and Pencils Kid Gloves Mesh Handbags

Billfolds Suede Shopping Bags Music Cases Cameras Women's Umbrella

Rayon Silk Lace-trimmed Nightgowns Cadbury's Bourneville

Tablerunners Fancy Cushions Cutglass Bonbonr Cutglass Spoon Holders Candlesticks

# \$3.95 Gifts

Hudnut's Gift Sets Pair of Military Brushes Hair Brush Metallic Evening Flowers Electric Irons Electric Lamps Box of Twenty-five Cigars Bakelite Smoker Sets Women's Silk Scarves Women's Neckwear Wool Scarves Fountain Pens Novelty Clocks Brownie Cameras

Brilliant Bracelets Vecklets Brooches Butterfly Pendants Butterfly Picture Frames Leather Handbags Zipper Suede Bags Gloria Silk Umbrellas Italian Silk Bloomers Soun Silk Blouses Plated Sugar and Cream Sets 此為於於於於於於此為於於於於於於於於於於於

Salad Bowls Vases Flower Bowls Comports
Boys' Dressing Gowns Wall Mirrors



VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1928

# TELEPHONE YOUR CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING TO 1090—WE WILL CHARGE IT

# Bictoria Bailn Times

Advertising Phone No. 1090

KATES FOR CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING ns Vacant, Situations Wanted, To per word per insertion. Contract rates

s figures as one word. Dollar marks and lations count as one word

ssed to a box at The Times Office and forwarded to their private ad-A charge of 10c is made for this

otices, \$1.00 per insertion. Mar-11.50 per insertion. Death and Puneral

CLASSIFICATION NUMBERS
ALC: NO.
Acreage
Agents
Births
Boats
Bicycles
Business Directory
Business opportunities
Business opportunities Card of thanks. Campaites
Campaites
Coming events
Deaths
Dressmakers
Dors. cats. reabits. etc.
Exchange
Educational
Plowers !
Plowers
Puneral directors
Puneral notices
Por sale miscellaneous
Farmlands
Purnished suites 2
Purnished rooms,
Purnished nouses
Help wanted male 1
Help wanted female 1
Houses for sale
Housekeeping rooms 2
Houses wanted
In memoriam
Livestock
Lost and found 4
Machinery
Marriages
Miscellaneous 21
Money to loan 4
Money wanted
Music 11
Monumental works
Musical instruments
Personal 41
Professional directory 82
Piano 11
Property for sale
Foutlry and supplies
Room and board 32
Radio 19
Situations wanted male
Situators wanted female
duites and rooms wanted 40
Summer resorts
Tuition 11
Teachers
Timber and mines
Unfurnished houses
Unfurnished houses
Unfurnished suites 34

## FLOWERS

BALLANTYNE BROS. CUT FLOWERS AND DESIGNS

Greenhouses. North Quadra Street PLOWERS OF QUALITY Designs—Superior
FLOWERS BY TELEGRAPH

A. J. WOODWARD & SONS FUNERAL DIRECTORS



# ANDS FUNERAL CO.

Res. 6035 and 7448L Office Phone 3306

## 1612 Quadra Street B.C. FUNERAL CO. LTD.

(Hayward's) Est. 1867 734 Broughton Street.
Calls Attended to at All Hours
Calls Attended to at All Hours
Moderate Charges. Lady Attendan
Embalming for Shipment a Specialty.
Phones 2:235, 2:236, 2:231, 61:21L

THOMSON FUNERAL HOME Our years of experience enable us to carry

## McCALL BROS.

(Late of Calgary, Alberta) floral surroundings. . Office and Chapel. Corner Johnson and Vancouver Streets. Phone 383.

## S. J. CURRY & SON

Morticians and Funeral Directors

## MONUMENTAL WORKS

TED. Take No. 6 or 7 street car orks. 1401 May Street. Phone 4817.

COMING EVENTS

DIGGONISM—"IP MORE WOMEN WERE able to support husbands there would be more marriages." Disgon's Limited. Printers and Stationers, the Government Street Free instruction classes in Dennison Arts daily in our store rom 2 to 5 p.m.

DANCE, A O.F. HALL, DEC. 25, DANC102 9 to 12, Admission 25c and 30c.
10454-5-148

ENOLISH COUNTRYSIDE TEAS. WITH
Devoushire cream. at Hamsterly.
Laxeside, they irrained tear on at his Lake.

NURSERVMEN

16 SITUATIONS WANTED—MALE
Prize 330.

GARAGES AND CEMENT WORK.
Frice 330.

Am Street.

KENTS—
Victoria J. Pairail, Phone 8523.

WILLIAMS AND CEMENT WORK.

Extra 300.

Extra 300.

ENOLISH COUNTRYSIDE TEAS. WITH
Devoushire cream. at Hamsterly.

Laxeside, they irrained tear of the country of the co

al 5-hour dance and party rates.

Letters addressed to the control of the control of

Marriages, Deaths

Saturday, December 22, 8.30 PM.

Saturday, December 23, 8.30 PM.

Saturday, December 24, 8.30 PM.

Saturday, December 25, 8.30 PM.

Saturday, December 25, 8.30 PM.

Saturday, December 26, 8.30 PM.

Victoria School of Expression—
Recital Memorial Mail, Saturday, Dec.

27, PME HILDA HARDRESSING PARLOW 18

1803-6-181

Dumorra Christmana Carol' (Dickena), homogen at 1189 Newport Apartment. Expert operators in ,811 branches. Phone to 1521 Port Street, Edward

Victoria Quoir Club Bootch

1905-6-181

## EDUCATIONAL

SPROTT-SHAW SCHOOLS AND ROCK-

DANCINO

VICTORIA STUDIO OF DANCING Stocker Building, Miss Parrington Phone 8110 after 2 p.m.

12 HELP WANTED-MALE

No canvassing or solicities. We instructed and supply you with work. Write to day. The Menhenitt Company Limited 2. Dominion Building, Toronto.

We Answer Calls Promptly Night or Day | I Sec. of Local Union 917.

EARN ELECTRICITY IN LOS ANOSLES-Earn \$50 or more a week. Fascinating work. Easy to learn. Any man qualified suickly. New, actual job and shop methods Many opportunities for our graduates richt now. Frepares 3.00 for technical of execu-sive positions. Earn coom end board while

NEW ETA BUSINESS SCHOOL OPEN every evening except Saturday. Sep-arate cla-aroom for young men. 210 Hib-ben-Bone Block TIMES WAND ADS ARE A BOOK WHERE every chapter is profitable reading.

JOHN WOOD
Vocational and Technical Adviser
Agent for
International Correspondence Schools
(Canadian) Limited
1222 Douglas Street Phone 4118

HELP WANTED-FEMALE

GIRL TO ANSWER TELEPHONE: ETC office experience unnecessary. Call 5, 304 Pemberson Bldg. 10443-6-146 WANTED-GOOD CAKE AND PASTRY cook. State experience and wases, anted. Box 10471 Times. 10471-1-147 WANTED - EXPERIENCED CHAMBER-maid in city: cook-generals, resident position: giris for daily household help-apply Employment Service of Canada. 1814-2-147

16 SITUATIONS WANTED-MALE

SITUATIONS WANTED-FEMALE Administrative New Year's Eyes 9 that 100 705 and 30c Priess 10r best 100 705 and 30c Priess 10r best 100 fillings, advertising and comicipies. A.O.F. Half, Good music. 1834-6-152 1522R. HILLO YOU DRIVE CARS, 1011 BLANshard Street, Phone 2575 - Palse
closed cars, \$1.00 per hour, No mileage limit,
Training desires position. Box 1796-3-141

Unfurnished houses 10348-26-159

Unfurnished suites 14

K. & D.O.T.T. COME AND FINISH OFF Like around Scottish darke make coldinated misceilaneous 11

Manted misceilaneous 12

I AKE BILE COMMUNITY CENTER 17301.

I AKE BILE COMMUNITY CENTER 17301.

## FOR SALE-MISCELLANEOUS

FOR SALE-ELECTRIC CABINET GRA-

POSTAGE REPUNDED ON UNDELLY-ered mail matter. Mimeographing. multigrephing. Specialty-rates to Ciuca. Churches. Societies and Institutes. NEWTON ADVERTISING AGENCY

Christy-Hall Building (Next to The Times) Phone 1915 GET YOUR KNIVES SHARPENED AT

NEW MCINTYRE CHECKER BOARD with cut-out men, now on sale at Hudson's Bay, Dayid Spencer's, Barber's Toy Store, only 10c each Try uneckers the new way.

SINGER SEWING MACHINE, FIRST-class condition, cheap for cash, also Singer sewing machine motor. Phone Col-quite 46Q." SPECIAL FOR CHRISTMAS NEW ARK-lan WE ranse Connected \$87.50. Was \$110. Carter's Stove Store, \$22 Fort Street.

for that useful Christmas efft. All colors and prices from \$2. Special boxes for Christmas. Carver & Son, 738 Fort 1849-2-185.

19a BICYCLES AND MOTORCYCLES PRING WILL SOON COME ALONG. A deposit on an Indian motorcycle will prepare you to enjoy it. See us. R. Shanks & Sons. 919 Fert Street.

BICYCLE SALE NOW ON BOY'S MASSEY BICYCLE. 120. BOY'S
Perfects. 117.50, four English bors' hicycles. 118.75; boy's sport; model C.C.M.,
127.50; C double bar boys' bicycles. almost
new. 132.50; 3 girls bicycles. 121; boy's
racing bicycle, 127.30; 12 only, new C.C.M.
135 each.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS FOR SALE - GERHARD. HEINTZMAN

CASH WILL PLACE A PHONOGRAPH in your home for Christmas—either new or used. COLUMBIA \$45.00 849:50 \$49,50 \$49.00 \$72.00

BRUNSWICK PANATROPES from \$115.00

DIAMONDS. WATCHES. OR ANY ARticle of jeweiry or antiques. We pay
the highest price. Dura Exchange. But Port
fitreet.

JUST LIKE A SAVINGS ACCOUNT. THA
savings Times Want Ads make for you
Phone 1090.

JUNK-GIVE US A RING. 1336. WR BUY J furniture, stoves, tools, say kind of junk Distance no object Victoria Juna Asency, Night, 1714L.

CARD OF THANKS

CARD OF THANKS

CARD OF THANKS

Mrs. B. McKinnon and Jack of Chemainus.

C. wish to thank their many friends for my word of sympathy and beautiful foral tributes received during their recent and believes received during their recent and received during their received during their recent and received during their received during their received during their section and received during their received during their section and received du

(Established 1908)

In Addition to Newspaper adversing we write, plan and attend to a details of mail advertising. Circular letter or notices from \$1.50 per 100. followin 1004 from. per 100. 40c. Reliable mallin lists of various classes of people.

Christy-Hell Blds. (Next to Times)

SAWS FILED, GUMMED, SET: TOOLS sharpened, /Phone W. Emery, 1567 Gladstone Avenue.

Gidest Adv. Agency in B.C. "Advertising is to business as steam is to machinery."

are the NEWSPAPER and the MAIL. Our twenty-live years of experience of experience in lestimate mail and newspaper advertising are at your lervice at moderate charues. We have a service for the small business as well as the larce. Mailing hats and Mimeographing and addressing.

Advertising Writers and Advertising

Suite 24. Christy-Hall Building (Formerly Winch Building). Phone 1915.

23 CATS, DOGS, RABBITS, ETC. L'OR SALE-SIAMESE KITTENS.

WANTED TO BUY A NEWFOUNDLAND IN YOUR DOG GETS A NEW HOME AND

Price 1300. Phone 6255R. Apply 1276 Haultain Street.

A T STUD—SAANEN BUCK, PEE 12.
A Phone 7574L 1432 Lanz Street, 1660-if

FOR SALE - 10 H.P. 2 - CYLINDER 1. 4-cycle Standard marine engine, com-plete with Paragon reverse gear, \$250, 518 Superior Street.

MERRY CHRISTMAS

A. W. CARTER LIMITED

231 Yates Street . Phone 960

AUTOMOBILES

1924 DODGE EROTHERS TOURING, just repainted and thoroughly overhauled. Buy this and buy years of economical and dependable transjortation.

22 FCRD TOURING

1924 FORD DELIVERY, thoroughly \$250 1926 PORD DELIVERY, a late A E HUMPHRIES MOTORS LTD.

Phone 479 Open Evenines . 925 Yates St JAMESON'S FIRST-CLASS RECONDITIONED . CARS AT IMMENSE REDUCTIONS. COMPARE OUR VALUES.

1926 STUDEBAKER DICTATOR REW. PRESENT ROADSTER LIKE NEW. PRESENT WARKET VALUE 31.396 REDUCED TO \$895

\$75 DOWN AND \$7 PER WEEK

JAMESON MOTORS LIMITED EXTRAORDINARY OFFER

1928 STUDEDAKER COMMANDER REGAL SEDAN, FOSIL-TIVELY LIKE NEW COST 12.800, OWNER GONE TO EUROPE AND INSTRUCTED US TO SELL \$2,000

CHEVROLET. ESSEX AND PONTIAC SPECIALS PHOROUGHLY RECONDITIONED CARS

of reliable make now sold with the
Best CERTIFIED guarantee AT REDROCK
PHICES See these to day 27 CHEVROLET \$625 \$425 \$650

Open Evenings BEGG MOTOR COMPANY LTD.

CHANDLER SEDAN. 1927—Rg-Ducoed now as a new car. This car cost \$1,800 12 months ago. Now \$1,075

Samuel John Willis, and John Willis, and John Willis, and John Wilcolds.

The remains are regoling at Hayward's BLO, Functal Chapter, from where the functal will take place on Shunday Atternoon at 1.15 proceeding 10 the Metropolitan Charch, where service will be conducted by Berger William and States. The proceeding 10 the Metropolitan Charch, where service will be conducted by Berger William and States. The proceeding 10 the Metropolitan Charch, where services will be conducted by Berger William and States. The proceeding 10 the Metropolitan Charch, where services will be conducted by Berger William and States. The process of t IS THERE ANY, GOOD REASON WHY
YOU SHOULD DRIVE A DOUBTFUL
CAR WHEN YOU CAN BUY AN H. A
DAVIE LITT. GUARANTEED ONE FOR SO
LITTLE?

BUICK
SETAN
SE

MASTERS MOTOR CO LTD. 915 Yates Street, just past Quadra Street
Phone 372

8695 \*895 at TUDOR SEDAN, Guarantees 8445 TOURING CARS from \$60 1926 CHEVROLET LIGHT DELIVERY fect condition Guaranteed

Open Evenings | NOUR-ROOM FURNISHED COTTAGE Terms Arranged street car: garage P. R. Brown & Sons, 1112 Broad Street, Phone 1078, 1855-3-149 NATIONAL MOTOR CO. LTD. 819 Yates Street

WE SELL USED CARS
THAT
DO NOT COME BACK
TO
CUSTOMERS THAT DO "THERE'S A REASON!"

TO-DAYS BEST BUY

SAVE - \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ - BAVE 

PLIMLEY—
JEWSTT NEW-DAY 1926 COACH Recently re-Ducoed, completely overhauled,
tires as new. A splendid little car moderately priced \$685 PLIMLEY—OVERLAND "91" SEDAN Very sood tires; finish as new A sturdy, well-built, closed-in car; easy and economical to operate. Reasonably. \$135 priced at

TOURING, TUDOR AND FORDOR SEDANS

A large selection of guaranteed Fords Easy terms to responsible parties. ESTABLISHED 1893 THOMAS PLIMLEY LTD.

IT'S ALL RIGHT

EXTRA SPECIAL NEW 1928 PONTIAC LANDEAU SEDAN, up-hossered in plush and has only run 594 miles If you want a new car at a good reduction in price come in and see, us.

S995 HUMBOLDT APARTMENTS—TWO AND three-room suites to rent. Phone ontaining documents. Reward for return to G. Best, Montrose Hotel.

# PURNISHED ROOMS

ORD SEDAN CONDITION IN BEDING ROOMS, 149 FORT STREET, \$35.01

HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS AND TWO-room suite. 1621 Guadra Street, two blocks from City Hall. 10187-26-143

A COMFORTABLE ROOM—HOME COOK—1834-26-172 \$290 HOMELIKE ROOM AND BOARD FOR WORKING MAN, \$11 Caledonia, 1801-28-189

8345 33 FURNISHED HOUSES

WANTED TO RENT FURNISHED BUNgalow of four or five rooms near
car line. Apply Box 5000 Times.

UNFURNISHED HOUSES

POR RENT + ROOM COTTAGE, MOD-ern, 512 Gore Street, off Head, 10461-3-147 ASK ANY PLIMLEY USED CAR OWNER" MOVE IN BEFORE CHRISTMAS - ONE

> B.C. LAND & INVESTMENT AGENCY LAD OAK BAY Oak Bay Avenue, 7 ro

922 Government Street

TO LET MISCELLANEOUS \$385 FOR RENT -- ROOM BUNGALOW, FUR. nished, including plano, light, phone water and garage, \$35 per month. Phone 5655. 1802-3-147

FOR RENT-LARGE WAREROUSE ON WATERfront Phone 4375R. 1441-14

HOUSES BUILT ON INSTALMENT PLAN
A CODERN HOMES FOR SALE: EASY
and Stadacoba.

HOUSES FOR SALE

A CHRISTMAS GIPT-TWO BIG DOUBLE A CHRISTMAS OIPT—TWO BAO DOCUMENTS of corner business or residential lots on three streets in Nanaimo. Low taxes, exceptional service station site, 3400 cash takes both this year only. Box 1764 Times. 1764-3-147

ACREAGE FARM LANDS

DINSMORE BROTHERS

E45 Yates

Phone 144

A UTO FARTS OF ALL KINDS CUR. ALL

PICES

FIGURE ALL KINDS CUR. ALL

PICES

FIGURE ALL

FIGURE AL A UTO PARTS OF ALL KINDS FOR ALL STAR TOURING, 1925, DISC Wheels, 4-wheel brakes: run only 13,000 miles: \$255, 615 Government Street.

LEONARD JOHN DISCOMBE, MARIANDE STAR TOURING, COM
LEONARD JOHN DISC

The pletely overhauled: new tires and battery sellins for repair bill. 575 Empress Garage.

1028 INFORMATION IS DESIRED AS TO THE Proposed address of Mrs. August Goffinghs, Town of Baudo Please coff Mrs. August Goffinghs, Goffinghs

om and Trucks,
om \$75 Up

Phone 3336

Phone 3336

Coat remade or relined, cleaned and
clared. Charges reasonable and work guarEnired. All work done by experienced.

furrier. Call 1610 Fernwood. \$15175.

1250-26-147

## LOST AND FOUND

(Continued) PAKEN BY MISTAKE FROM LADIES

to recovery of boy's "Perfect" a E22139; color green, taken from pofing Company's plant December 760 Yates Street. 1835-3-148

MONEY TO LOAN

NEY TO LOAN ON FIRST MORTGAGA SWINERTON & MUSGRAVE LIMITED

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

CARPENTER AND RUILDER

DYEING AND CLEANING

CUTY DYE WORKS GEO. MUCANN. PRO-

ENGRAVERS

DHOTO ENGRAVING—HALF-TONE AND line cuts. Times Engraving Depart-ent. Phone 1099.

FURNITERE MOVERS

UT IC MOVE? IF SO, SEE JEEVES Lamp Transfer Co. for household , crating, Packing, shipping or stor-office whome 1887; night, 28815.

DEST PRICE FOR RAW FURS. CASH OR money order by return. Express tharest my expense. John Cortle, 53. Johnson St. Phone 2871. 10431-26-166

INSUBANCE

FURE. LIFE. AUTO AND ACCIDENT IN-

PATENT ATTORNEYS

FETHERSTONHAUGH & CO., THE OLD-established firm. Patents and trade-marks in all countries Free booklets. Van-couver office, 633 Rosers Blds. Sey. 1798. Mst. Ernest E. Carver, registered attorney. Other offices, Ottawa. Washington and prin-cipal towns.

T. L. BOYDEN, M.IRS., PATENT AT-torney, authorized by the Canadian and United States Patens Offices, 613 View Street. 52

PAINTING AND PAPERHANGING

J. COMBER, PAINTING, PAPERHANGE and kalsomining. Phone 1533Y.

PLUMBING AND HEATING A. h. HASENPRATE - PLUMBING. heating, repairs of all kinds 1045
Yates Street. Phone 674; res. 4517E.

E. CASSON. PLUMBING, HEATING—
McClary Sunshine furnaces. Repairs all kinds. Phone 3365. 1598-26-162

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

## TYPEWRITERS

YPEWHITERS FOR RENTAL STUDENTS may rent typewriters from us at these relai rates? I month 33, 4 months 110, see instruction books. Increase your efficiency by taking advantage of this offer charge for cellever, Reminston Type-ters Limited, 514 View Street. Phone 6834

WOOD AND COAL \*\*COPERAGE WOOD — BLOCKS, \$3.56, store wood, \$2.50; kindling, \$2.50 load.

FRESH WATER WOOD, 35 PER CORD: 2 cords 49.80, 6 cords \$18. Enawhigan Lake Wood Company. Phone 1183. 9580-44

FOR DRY KINDLING AND INSIDE FIR phone 1840R. 1330-26-163

\$7,50 CORD, 14 HALL DELIVERED; best cordwood, stove lengths. Phone 8120L

TRY OUR BEST SOOTLESS COAL (Once Tried Always Used)

We also handle Dryland Millwood and Best Island Coals SMITH & SONS

WITH & SONS

Phones 1476 or 1551L

ROOMS. PRACTICALLY NEW, VERY
well laid out plan, sitting on approximely five acres of the very finest sol,
with one of the best unobstructed views in
the vicinity of Victoria. Nice rockeries, rare
shruhs and trees. Outbuildings to accommo-

ATTENTION: HOME BUYERS

8600 Down-Here's a Real Buy 5 ROOM MODERN BUNGALOW, FINE condition: sarage and good sarden close to two car lines Must, be sold in the next few dars: Balance as tent, \$25 per month, Full price \$3,200.

See this Monday ALDER & SONS LTD.

Phone 3018 217 Central Bldg.

EXCEPTIONAL VALUE-OAK BAY 10 Yards from nice beach, well-built semi-ungalow. Downstairs. Entrance hall, live the property of the policy of the ulters, Bathroom (asparate tolist). Up-airs: Storeroom and one bedroom. Stone undation, cement basement, hot-air fur-ace, serase. Also two-roomed cottags with replace. A most exceptional value at

\$2,750

BRANSON, BEDWN & COMPANY LTD. Corner View and Broad Phone 5600

A FAIRFIELD BARGAIN

HULLY MODERN 6-ROOM BUNGALOW in the high part of Pairfield Contains hall living, dintent, 2 bedrooms, kitchen pantry and latters Pull cement basement with A coor 10 accordance sarden.

\$4.500 On Terms. ALFRED CARMICHAEL & CO. Victoria B.C., 1704 Street Dec. 20, 1928.

LAVORABLE TERMS CAN BE ARRANGED

YOU CAN SAVE \$1,006 ON THIS PROPERTY

SONTAINS 7 NICE ROOMS INCLUDING
3 bedrooms, living and dining-rooms,
neled den, big kitchen, paitry and bright
arroom. Gonerete block foundation to
st floor, full cement basement and hot
furnace. Two corner lots (50x182 each),
fenced and in lawn, flower and vegeble gardens, bearing fruit trees, etc.—a
home complete in every respect.

AT THE SACRIFICE PRICE OF

\$3,300

\$800 Cash and balance on mortgage. SWINERTON & MUSGRAVE

1200 Government Street

IMMEDIATE POSSESSION

\$2,450 -1950 CASH-WILL BUY a plendid 6-room semi-bunga low. recently redecorated and painted, and new furnace installed, large lot, savage sood location near car and walking distance. Owner has left the city and happut the price low for quick sale.

LEE. PARSONS & CO. LTD. 1222 Broad Street

-ft. frontage 53 TEREY AVENUE, near the sea. 60x113, one lot 55x113, adjoining

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY Real Estate Department.

SALE OR EXCHANGE OAK BAY-FIVE ROOM SEMI-BUNGA-low of the very best stucco construc-tion. Garage, exceptionally fine lot and location. Frice \$4.600.

Phone 1076

FOUL BAY WATERFRONT

N ATTRACTIVE BUNGALOW CO consisting of one 7-room and oom homes, fully furnished and sho ractive returns. Price only 19,500. W laider a modern bungalow in part.

Ask for A. L. Page 1311 Douglas Stree

\$1,800 - NEAR VICTORIA BIGH School Newly descrated Six rooms. Let 100x110. Two front-\$2,800 NEW STUCCO BUNGALOW four rooms, full cement base

THE CITY BROKERAGE

STUCCO BUNGALOW

BEAUTIFUL CHESTER LEA NURSING HOME

\$5,250 VICTORIA REALTY & BUILDING LTD. 616 View Street Phone 3036

A VERY SUPERIOR 6-ROOM HOUSE OFP Moss Street, Complete 4-room bunga-low downstairs, 2 rooms up (finished). Ce-ment basement, furnace, gas, Construction and finish are of the best, Price \$4,309 on terms. No phone information, We special-jee in high-class residential and business properties.

CARLIN REALTY COMPANY 311 Jones Building

Corporation of the City of

Victoria, B.C.

Tenders for Water Meter

SEALED TENDERS will be received by the underlined up to 12 o'clock noon on January 21, 1929, for the supply of one 32-inch venturi Water Meter for the Water-works Department. Specifications and particulars may be obtained from the Purchasins Ascent to whom all tenders must be addressed and marked on envelope. 'Tender for Water Meter.' Each tender must be accompanied by a certified cheque for 55 of the amount of tender, made payable to the City. Treasurer. The lowest or any tender will not necessarily be accepted.

WHERE IS TOM CARR ?

PRAIRIE DELL - TEXAS-CURVE LEFT- RIGHT ON THE RIGHT HAND ROAD -TO SAN ANTONE -THE OLD EAGLE TRAIL -





# Salt Spring

T. Slingsby left on the Ss. Otter o Wednesday to spend the Christman

The pupils of Formby House School had their annual prize giving and breaking-up party in the schoolroom on Wednesday evening, December 19, the parents and friends of the children being present. After the distribution of prizes, games and refreshments followed, a jolly evening being enjoyed by all.

Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Dean left on Thursday for Vancouver to spend the Christmas holidays with their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. H. Fullerton.

L. Peterson was a passenger on the Ss. Charmer to Vancouver on Thurs-day to spend the holidays with friends there.

The children of the Divide



'Hector's getting his own neals again. I guess he married one of them clingin' vines that turns out to be a rambler

PROFESSIONAL CARDS

BARRISTERS

POOT & MANZEN Members of MANIFORA, ALBENTA and SKITISH COLUMBIA BARS, Phone 348 Bank of Bova Scotia Hidg. Victoria. B.C

CHIRGPRACTORS

MALLEOR, CHIROPRACTOR, PHYSIO Therapist. Fint feet cured. 314 Cen. Bidg. Phone 1115. Res. 401.

DENTISTS

DR. W. J. PRASER. 201-2 STOBART

BEACHCROFT NURBING HOME CON valescent and rest cure. Phone 3732 OSTEOPATHY

G. BJORNSPELT, D.O.S.M. Reg. Dist. Cr. Latest Swedish and American methods 215 Pemberton Biock. Phons 248.

O'STRUPATHY IS A COMPLETE SYSTEM Of medicine practiced by osteopathic physicians only. Do not be misled by mistors Al present I am the only one practicing osteopaths in Unitoria. Dz. V. B. Taylor, 408-4-5 Pemberton Bids.

OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS DR. V. B. TAYLOR, GENERAL PRAC-tice. Special attention to finger sur-sery of the eye, ear, nose and threat 604 Pemberton Putiding. Phone 2864.

PHYSICIANS DAVID M. ANGUS. M.D.
Women's Disordera Allmenta.
599 Pantages Bldg. Seattle

WARNING

F. LANDSBERG & CO. Auctioneers and Valuators

giving in the Divide Schoolhouse on Wednesday evening, a large crowd being present. After the close of the concert children and parents journeyed by motor down to the Mahon Hall. Ganges, where the teacher, Miss Vye, assisted by friends, served supper to all. A dance followed, a number of friends coming in later. The excellent music was furnished by Madame Bertucci's Orchestra, and a very pleas. ertucci's Orchestra, and a very pleas at and happy time enjoyed by all. H. Peters, who has been in town for a few days, has returned to the Island.

Mrs. Cunningham, who has been spending a short holiday in Victoria. bid Wolves' Council with trail Settlement.

Mrs. Cunningham, who has been spending a short holiday in Victoria, has returned to her home at the Central Settlement.

The Burgoyne Valley School held its annual Christmas breaking-up party on Wednesday evening heigh on the same evening there was not such a lerge crowd as in party years for the dance, Eaton's Orchestra supplied the music.

The Mahon Hall, Ganges, was crowded to capacity on Tuesday evening when he pupple of the high school had the pupple of the high school had the pupple of the high school boys and girls, under the high school boys and girls, under the high school boys and girls, under the direction of the principal. A Robertson, were excellent and showed the effects of good coaching. The disloyed by Miss Betty Kingstant and Nancy Elliot, hupfle of the Senior Class, Ganges School, was splendid and merited the hearty appliase it received. Nursery hymnes, little grandparents, were outstanding features of the Programme of the Senior Class, and the fit the grandparents were served after Santa Claus had atripped the large tree of its load of presents and a dance followed. Eaton's Orchestra, supplying the music.

Langford

The Women's Institute Hall was been the consolation prizes. At the five hundred tables Mrs. James L. Brown and Samuel Watts were successful, while C. Campbell and Jack Wilk-naon were the winners of the consolation trophles.

The person holding this ticked should apply to the L. O. Wikinson is near the property and the consolation of programme or the consolation of rophles.

The person holding this ticked should apply to the L. O. Wikinson is near the programme or the consolation of rophles.

The dead of the person holding this ticked should apply to the L. O. Wikinson is near the programme or the consolation prizes. At the five hundred tables Mrs. James L. Brown and Samuel Watts were successful, while C. Campbell and Jack Wilk-nason were the winners of the consolation of rophles.

The advanced to the programme of the consolation prizes. At the five hundred tables Mrs. James L. Bro

nson were the winners of the consolation trophies.

The beautifully iced Christmas cake was drawn for the lucky number being 738. The person holding this ticket should apply to the L. O. Wilkinson is heartily thanked by the school committee for his prize. Mr. Wilkinson is heartily thanked by the school committee for his kindness in handling the cake. The supper table was very attractive, pretty pots of pointsettas being the decoration. Eight visitors from Royal Oak were welcomed. Before dispersing a hearty vote of thanks was accorded the president and social committee for the season's card parties, which have proved so enjoyable. The next party will be held on Wednesday, January 2.

F. A. Sparks of St. Aldan's School, was one of the passengers returning to Victoria on the Frincess Adelaide on Wednesday morning, when she icollided with the Hampholm. Mr. Sparks returned on the Princess Louise and was

Scout and Cub News

DISTRICT NOTICE

the "National Anthem." under C Instructor Jack Harness and Sixer Britt. Cub Instructor J. Gornell win charge of those working for the signalling badge.

wheth the Hamphelm Mr. Sparks relianted on the Princess Louise and was able to keep his engagement to play in a badminton match at Colwood Hail more the worse for the adventure.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Cooper are visiting their daughter. Mrs. Arthur Knappett of Portland for Christmas, and will then visit. friends in Tacoma.

J. P. Shaw. a former resident of Coldstream Ranch, and now living at Meisord. Saskatchewan, was here on Thursday visiting Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Hincks.

MONARCIS WIN

Vancouver, Dec. 22—Rx-King George puckchasers—tumbled—to a 2-1 defeat at the hands of Monarchs at the Arena list night, in a city senior smateur game.

Chicago, Dec. 22—The national ski championship for 1929 will be held at Brattleford, Vermont, February 20 to 22, the National Ski Association of America has announced.

MAYNARD & SONS

MAYNARD & SONS

MAYNARD & SONS

AUCTIONEERS

TOYS! TOYS! TOYS!

TOYS! TOYS! TOYS!

MAYNARD & SONS

MA

# **NOT THROUGH**

Veteran Cue Artist Will Attempt to Regain 18.2 Balk-

line Title Chicago, Dec. 22-Willie Hoppe, the

Chicago, Dec. 22—Willie Hoppe, the boy wonder of other days, is ready to forsake his dream of winning a three-cushion billiard title and will once again take up the balk line—the game at which he won international fame as fifteen times national champion in seventeen years.

Hoppe, whose name is synonymous with billiards, deserted the 18.2 ranks a year ago in quest of a châmpionship at the angle game. His playing was the censation of the American three-cushion billiard league but on each of two attempts to acquire a national or world's title he found Johnny Layton, the Missouri fisherman and carpenter, barring his path.

Is NOT THROUGH

Although he has seen his supremacy in the balk-line game pass to another and failed in his quest of a three-cushion crown. Hoppe declared he is not through.

'I am only forty-one years old and have plenty of good billiards left in my system," said Hoppe, after Layton crushed all hopes Hoppe had of acquiring the only major billiard title he has never held, by defeating him in the tournament here.

Harry Dillon To Be Matched With Tommy Loughran

Winnipeg. Dec. 22.—Plans to bring flarry Dillon. Winnipeg boxer and Tommy Loughran. light heavyweight champion, into conflict at Minneapolis on January 11, are simost completed, according to a report here. Dillon has been stepping fast during the last month and is rated as capable of giving Loughran a stiff battle. McGraw Opposes

Schedule Scheme inter-sectional, rather than intra-sectional opening series in major league schedules has been dealt a heavy blow by John McGraw manager of New York Giants. Eastern teams open in the East now and Western teams in

on the road—entailing rather fight since his title bout with Sammi overhead—or the traveling teams Mandell, when he was forced to quit would have to complete a regular sec-ional invasion that would mean three weeks' delay in the home debut." in the seventh round of his injured eye.

Just give us the order and we will deliver an Original Wilshire I-on-a-co Belt to your home.

Your family's health is most important and I-on-a-co is hand in hand with health. I-on-a-co is a lasting gift. Simple, inexpen-

sive and not inconvenient to use, but the

results will astonish you.

Note the Number-504 Sayward Building

Office Hours: 12 Noon to 6 p.m. Week Days Only Telephone 2362 H. A. Goward, Sales Manager

Wilshires LONALO

**OUT OUR WAY** 



# ENDERGOSENSTESTABLISHED 1885 Use Shoe Scrip FOR THE FOLLOWING SUGGESTIONS:

Skating Outfits, Slippers, Shoes **Hosiery and Zippers** 

BERESEN WHERE MOST, PEOPLE TRADE STREET

# LUE LINE 50c TAXI

# An Invitation



We invite you to inspect our stores to-day, Sunday or Monday without any obligation



# W. J. SAVORY Seed & Floral Co. Ltd.

Phone 1024

Give Your Boy a

Ticket in the "Y"

This Christmas

Will Help You Make a Man Out of Him.

LOW FEES. PHONE 3230

12-15 Years ..... \$6.00 Per Year 15-17 Years .... \$8.00 Per Year 17-21 Years .... \$12.00 Per Year

BURNING QUESTION

Cameron Wood & Coal Co.

THE YULE LOG ..

Add more joy to your Holi-

day cheer by keeping the

house comfortably warm,

burning clean coal. Let us

CAMERON

PHONE COAL AT PANDORA

She Answer to the Burning Question

WEAK MEN

And All Diseases of Men

TAKE OUR HERBAL REMEDIES

Descriptive Pamphiet: also one on Loss of Manhood and Disorders of Men, and Booklet on Ilis of Women—free by mail. Open 2 to 8 and 7 to 8 every day except Wed. and Sat., when closed all day.

Phone Doug. 3394

English Berbail Dispensary Limited
1339 Dayle, Vanceaver, 3.C.
Canada's Oldest Herbail Dispensary

Master Floral Artists

# Office Diaries

DIGGON'S LTD.

# Malahat Dry Land Wood

12-inch and alab size, per cord 45, 4 cords 519; 2-foot wood 15; Malahat dry alab 47; inside blocks 66; kinding wood 36; cordwood 59; Sooke Lake wish, 4 feet, 54,25. All kinds of wood, any lengths.

Wood Yard—Toyernment and Queens



**Beatty Washer Store** 



WOOD \$4.00 LEMON, GONNASON CO. LTD.

CORNS STEWART THE SHOE MAN



Christmas Gifts including monos, Teacloths, Handker-lefs, Toys, Grass Chairs, Ivory, de, Chinas, Brassware, Silver-

Phone LEE DYE VIEW ST

**NEWS IN BRIEF** 

A large number of prizes have been lonated by local merchants for 'the British Columbia Provincial Rabbit Breeders' Association Winter show which will be held at the Willows on fanuary 21, 22 and 23.

Meetings of the Victoria Independent Theosophical Society will be discon-linued during the holidays. Study will be resumed on January 3 and on Monday, January 7. Rev. W. G. H. Elli-son will lecture on "The Migration of

Results of the turkey tombola conducted by the Mooseheart Legion, Victoria Branch No. 53, were announced to-day, the following being the winning numbers: 228, 90 and 179 for turkeys: 149, 330, 541, 559 and 485 for chickens. Ticket holders are asked to call at 2639 Prior Street to receive their prizes.

Ticket No. 375 held by W. Marshall, was the winning ticket on the turkey tombola held by the ladies auxiliary of the United Commercial Travelers at the K. of C. Hall last night, following the club's Christmas dinner. Afterwards about sixty members and guests participated in dancing and singing.

Sixty children of Saanich Municipality were this morning provided with
shoes and stockings by the Saanich
police Christmas fund which is used
at this time of the year to look after
the less fortunate children of the distriet. The children called at the police
office this morning for their parcels
and all left delighted with what Santa
Claus has left there for them. The

Most of the British Cofumbia cahinet ministers whose homes are away from Victoria have left here for the Christmas holidays. Hon. F. P. Burden, Minister of Lands, has left with Mrs. Burden and niembers of their family for Prince George, their former home. Hon. S. L. Howe, Provincial Secretary, and Hon. W. C. Shelly, Minister of Finance, left yesterday for their homes in Vancouver, where they will spend Christmas Day. Premier Tolmie, now in the East, expects to be back in Victoria Christmas morning. There will be no official meetings of the Government until Wednesday of next week.

A most enjoyable concert was given in the surroom of the tubercular ward of the Jubilee Hospital on Tuesday evening under the auspices of the Victoria Women's Institute. The programme was arranged by the Columbia School of Music, the following artists taking part: Vocal solos, Mrs. Discombe, Mrs. Eade, Miss Dorothy Hartree, Miss Foster and Miss Doris Rawtins. Instrumental: violin, Miss B. Graham, R. Mackie and George Tate. Plano: Desmond Burden-Murphy, accompanist, Miss Olive Heal, LAB, During the concert Christimas gifts from the VML, were given to the patients and refreshments served by Mrs. Laird an her committee. A hearty vote of thanks was accorded the concert party from the patients and Women's Institute.





Westinghouse or Mohawk Radio Phone Us for a Demonstration To-day

Murphy Electric Co.

# **PAY TRIBUTE TO** HON. W. C. NICHOL

Friendly Help Society Recalls Generosity on Many

# POPULAR YOUTH **DIED YESTERDAY**

"Ned," Son of Dr. S. J. Willis, Succumbed After Long IIIness; Funeral Sunday

friends.

The remains are reposing at the B. C. Funeral Chapel. The cortege will leave on Sunday at 1.20 for the Metropolitan Church, where Rev. W. G. Wilson will conduct services at 1.30. Interment will be made in Royal Oak Burial

# Mrs. May Nesbitt Passes Away After Lengthy Illness

The late Mrs. Nesbitt was well known in Victoria, where she spent her gtrihood days. She was the daughter of the late Captain and Mrs. Ella and was married to Samuel Nesbitt at the old family home on Fort Street, well known to all old timers.

Mrs. Nesbitt is survived by one daughter and one son, Mrs. Spenser Barnes and George Nesbitt in Vancouver; one sister, Mrs. L. M. B. Dodds of Victoria, and two brothers, Henry Elia and Fred Elia of Victoria.

# RIFLE SHOOTING

Turkeys and chickens won by the various marksmen of the 58th Antivaircraft, 12th Siege and 56th Battery can be obtained at Captain Godsen's residence, 1831 Quadra Street, between the hours of 6 to 7 p.m. to-day.
All who took part in the shoot will receive prizes and those of the 58th Battery who shot may call at The Colonist for their awards.

The results of the shoot are as follows:

Winning numbers in the Royal Oak Women's Institute tombola were announced to-day. Prizes may be called for at the New England Meat Market, 759 Yates Street, Victoria. The winning numbers are: 501, 1412, 633, 1605, 92, 588, 217, 445, 2251, 3666, 963, 2218, 2490, 2526, 2333, 1373, 1149, 1701, 889, 738, 2644, 2141, 601, 542, 3623, 267, 2472, 2623, 2279, 3625, 591, 2159, 993, 835, 777, 202, 2108, 2134, 1602, 219, 1980, 2995, 1574, 2553, 266, 1127, 3624, 2140, 1195, 558, 2185, 523, 2845, 990, 643, 171, 992, 3448, 332, 782, 950, 956, 641, 1179, 289, 222, 2451, 2132, 2182, 93, 110, 1556, 288, 2655, 3591, 1425, 495, 780, 3023, 875, 90, 441, 1062, 1744, 2385, 931, 638, 1662, 871, 190, 2992, 105, 3005, 3671, 3613, 962, 3611, 2377, 3530.

For Christmas Chorolates and Candles, ask for Rochon's. Fine quality, reasonable prices. Made in Victoria. For sale at all candy counters.



# A Victor Gift Is Sure To Please

# Records

or as little as you like . . . . but with the assurance that your present will bring many hours of enjoyment.

21726-"Good Night Waltz."

21733-"Sonny Boy." Sung by Elliot 21734-"Sally of My Dreams." Sung

by Franklyn Baur. 21704—"The Bum Song." Sung by Harry McClintock.

21684-"I Wanna Be Loved By You." Helen Kane. 21700—"Just a Sweetheart." Lewis

James: 120824—"Nursery Rhymes." 6848-"On Wings of Song." Violin, Jasca Heifetz.

6867-"Song of the Viking Guest." Chaliapin. 120801-"The Mikado." Band of H.M.

Coldstream Guards. 216529-"Chicken Reel." Arthur Bou-21515—''Dusky Stevedore.''

Skilkrit Orchestra.

21643—"Flower of Love." Ted Weems Orchestra. 21615-"Two Lips." Kentucky Serenaders.

21572-"Jeannine." Nat Skilkrit's 21591-"My Angel." Franklyn Baur.



Amid the conflicting claims of radio Victor stands alone with the assurance of finer, clearer and more melodious tone. Only Victor can offer such reception, for Victor alone has the facilities and thirty years' experience in the creation of sound-reproducing instruments. Priced from \$190, and sold on terms to suit every convenience, the Victor radio designs are the last word in fine cabinet work and craftsmanship. See them here to-day,

There is an actual reality about Orthophonic Victrola music that delights the musical ear. No matter how often you have heard an Orthophonic selection you enjoy it . . . and the reason is a simple one . . . it is because good music, well played, holds you enthralled every time you hear it. There are Victrolas at prices from \$48.50

# FLETCHER BROS.

1110 Douglas Street

(VICTORIA) LTD. 

Brigade Turkey—Mayor Crockett, birdie 3.

58th Battery—Gnr. Newman, birdie 3.

58th Battery—Gnr. Swetman, birdie 3.

chickeh; Gnr. Turner, birdie 3. chicken; Gnr. Turner, birdie 3.

chickeh; Gnr. Wiffen, bogie 4.

5921, 256A, 2331, 440D, 5001, 152A, 666B, 591, 700D, 286L, 356L, 57I, 700D, 644C, 445G, 253B, 600C, 544B, 156D, 705F, 455C, 253B, 600C, 544B, 156D, 705F, 705F, 705F, 705F, 705F, 705F, 705F, 705F, 600C, 544B, 156D, 705F, 7

# "GIVE A JOB"

The thanks of the Employment Service of Canada. Victoria branch, for the co-operation of all who helped to make the "Give a Job" slogan a success this year was extended by officials of the bureau to-day. Every hope is expressed that the objective of 100 odd jobe required to take up the slack in seasonal gaps in employment, customary at this time of the year, will be reached before Christmas Day. Many Victorians are going to extra efforts to decorate their homes and premises this year, in keeping with the Yuletide festivities of Victoria's first organized Winter festival. If help is required with this or other work a telephone call to 184 may bring a happy solution of the problem.



# HOUSEHOLD MOVING

PACIFIC TRANSFER CO. Phones 248-249



HAWKINS & HAYWARD

弘初於前於納於納於阿於阿於阿然阿然阿然阿然阿然

**DHONE 2900** 

RATES 50¢ 75¢ ZONE TAXI CAB \$1.00

# B.C. FOOT HOSPITAL



# Our Churches



# Music Features Church Services To-mo

Weekly Sunday School Lesson

PAUL'S LAST MESSAGE



Charge thee therefore before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall go the quick and the dead at His appearing and His Kingdom;
Preach the word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, ex-

cheer.

CHRISTMAS ALWAYS

Paul probably never observed Christmas. It is doubtful whether in the world of his day the date of Christbirth was known or, as in modern times, a date somewhat arbitrarily been fixed upon.

Symbols and days often attain their greatest emphasis when the realities clebration of Christmas is by no means the extent of the world's creepand and the extent of the world's creepand and the extent of the world's true and heartfelt response to Christ. For Paul it was Christmas all the time. The fact that dominated everything in his life was the coming of the Saviour and the salvation that he had found through Jesus of Nazareth.

It is this that gives significance to this lesson on the closing aspect of his career. The ideals that have inspired him in dayotion to Christ are the things that he enjoins upon Timothy his son in the faith. He exhorts him never to forget the great fact of Christ's coming. Timothy is to preach the word: he is to be an evancellet: he is to make full proof of his ministry by winning souls to Christ.

And it is interesting to note that are the things that he enjoins to preach the word: he is to be an evancellet: he is to make full proof of his ministry by winning souls to Christ.

And it is interesting to note that are pairly whole life, had been dominated by the coming of Christ, so now its traininghant sepect. is associated with his thought of the reappearing of the Lord: "I have fought a good in the local training Professor R. S. Baker will lecture on "Healing Prom Healing Prom Healing

del's Masterpiece Will Be Featured

The pastor and officials of Metro-politan Church wish all a Merry Christmas End a Happy New Year.

ears;
And they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables.

But watch thou in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist make full proof of thy ministry.

For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand. I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which the Lord, the righetous judge, shall give me at that day; and not to me only, but unto all them also that love His appearing.

At the evening service the following christmas music from Handel's Messaian will rendered Oregun, "Overture," Ye." air, "Bett Who May Abide." F. Wright, "Every Valley." P. Partidge; chorus, "And the Glory of the Lord"; air, "But Who May Abide." F. Wright, contrains only and the way of the laid to their charge.

Notwithstanding the Lord stood with me, and strengthened me; that by me the preaching might be fully known, and that all the Gentiles might hear and I was delivered out of the mouth of the lion.

And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto His heavenly kingdom; to whom be glory forever and ever. Amen.

The International Uniform Sunday, fight if The International Uniform Sunday School Lesson for December 23. Paul's Last Message, 2 Timothy it '1-8, avil as Message, 2 Timothy it '1-8

Christmas Airs From Han- Evening Service Will Be Marked By Fine Song Programme

Many Leading Vocalists of Victoria Will Render Solo

Victoria Will Render Solo

Numbers in Oratorio

Christmas will be celebrated at all pervices to-morrow at the First Baptist City Temple services on Sunday morning and evening. Mrs. Lucy Bosward, minister, will preach in the morning Mus.Bac., M.I.S.M. Director of Music.

Christmas music will feature the dames Hammond, Hebden and Weich. City Temple services on Sunday morning and evening. Mrs. Lucy Bosward, will be rendered by the full choir, and Goundo's "Naza-minister, will preach in the morning Mus.Bac., M.I.S.M. Director of Music." Unto Us." from the "Messiah." will be

Winter Solosts at the morning service with services in Congress to the story of the first Christmas service will be services at 2.0 octoor, the preacher, the choir, the congress of the preacher, the choir the preacher the preacher, the choir the preacher, the choir the p

dust, Mr. James Dinsmore and Mr. Stanley Honeychurch, "Rock of Ages," Soily, anthem, "O Little. Town of Bethlehem," Neidlinger; contraits solo Mrs. Georgins Watt (flute obligato Mr. Jones), "O Thou That Tellest Goot Tidings," Handel: duet, Mrs. R. McIntosh and Miss Hannah Barr, "Abide With Me." Schnecker; hymn, "It Came Upon the Midnight Clear,"

The church school meets at Itselects.

City Temple Features MANY ANTHEMS Music of Christmas

Carol Singing, Solos, Anthems and Quartettes Will Be

Gifts For Distribution to Poor

To-morrow being "Peace Sunday,"

Choral Service to Be Held at

Sung To-morrow; Dr. Clem Davies Will Preach on At Oak Bay United Church, to-morrow morning, Rev. W. A. Guy will take as his theme, "What the Christ Child has meant to the Gradle and the Home." There will be observed the Christmas music will feature the Christmas carols will be rendered by the full choir, and Gounod's "Naza-" when the full choir, and Gounod's "Naza-" and a solo, "Around the Manger of Christmas and the full choir, and a solo, "Around the Manger of Christmas and the full choir, and a solo, "Around the Manger of Christmas and the full choir, and a solo, "Around the Manger of Christmas and the full choir and a solo, "Around the Manger of Christmas and the full choir and a solo, "Around the Manger of Christmas and the full choir and a solo, "Around the Manger of Christmas and the full choir and a solo, "Around the Manger of Christmas and the full choir and a solo, "Around the Manger of Christmas and the full choir and a solo, "Around the Manger of Christmas and the full choir and a solo, "Around the Manger of Christmas and the full choir and a solo, "Around the Manger of Christmas and the full choir and a solo, "Around the Manger of Christmas and the full choir and

Three Services ? OUESTIONS?

de Noel" (Liapounow). "Fantasy on Christmas Carols" (W. T. Best, "Two Noels" (Bonnet).

CHRISTMAS DAY

The musical programme for the Festival of Christmas will be as follows: "To Deum in F" (Smart); choral communion service. Sydney Nicholson, late organist of Westminster Abbey; processional hymn, "Christians Awake."

Organ voluntaires, Overture to "Mes-"

demand.

Bay United Church. The theme of the morning service will be "What Kind of a Peace Is Christ. The Prince Of?"

A Peace Is Christ. The Prince Of?"

The evening service will constant of old carols, anthems and solos. The constant of old carols, anthems and solos. The sunday school christmas content will be made up in the next few days.

As Christmas Eve falls on Monday at the morning service and the anthem will be the soloist of the evening service will constant of old carols, anthems and solos. The Sunday school christmas content which parents are invited.

Mrs. T. Southern will be the soloist or the evening service and the anthem will be "Brightest and Best" (Lorenz).

The soloist for the evening service will constant of old carols, anthems and solos. The Sunday school christmas content which parents are invited.

Mrs. T. Southern will be the soloist or the morning service will be "What Kind of a Peace Is Christ. The Prince Of?"

Once again the Christmas appeal is being made and it is hoped that the probability of Christmas, llustrated by lanter which parents are invited.

Mrs. T. Southern will be the soloist of the arrive and the anthem will be "Brightest and Best" (Lorenz).

The soloist for the evening service will constant of old carols, anthems and solos. The The Sunday school will hold its white old carols, anthems and solos. The The Sunday school of carols, anthems and solos.

The sunday school will hold its white old carols, anthems and solos.

The sunday school of the which parents are invited.

Whish the deflect from the morning service will be meant at the morning service will constant of old carols, anthems and solos.

The Sunday school of t

Famous Airs From "Messiah" Oratorio to Be Presented

Emmanuel Baptist Church Celebrates Christmas With Song Service

The choir of Emmanuel Baptist Church will to-morrow render music suitable for the Christmas season, including solos and choruses from "The Messiah." There will be carols, new and old, and Christmas anthems. At the morning service the anthem will be "Christians Awake," by Maunder, with Misses N. and I. Parfitt and Mr. Harold Parfitt as soloists. Two carols will also be given by the junior choir.

The Shepherds Cameand Found Waryand dosephand the Babe Lying in a Wanger (STLUKE-CHAP?)









# Dur Churches



Born," "While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night," and "Holy Night," A short organ recital will be given by Mr. G. J. Burnett. commencing at 7.10, during which the following numbers will be given: "Cantilene Pastor le," by Guimont, "Pastorale," by "Wel7," and "Allegretic," by Couperin. The card service will be give at 7.10, on Christmas Day there will be Holy Communion at 7.15 and "Boly Communion at 7.16 and Holy Communion at 7.16 are will be "Holy Communion at 7.16 and the Will Singht," and "Oh Core All Ye Patthruf, "Bernett Cherry organ postude, "Pestival To-morrow Night or 1.2 clock The following must will be a special service on Christmas morning, "The Wester; chorus, "And the Glery of the Lord", carols, "Silent Night," and "Oh Come All Ye Pastorale," by "Wel7," and "Allegretic," by Couperin. The carol service will be gin at 7.30. On Christmas Day there will be Holy Communion at 7.16 and 8. and Holy Communion at 1.1 sclock The following muste will be re-dered on Christmas morning: "Festival To Deum" in F, by Smart. The arthern will be "There Were Shepherds Watched Their Flocks he light," and "Hark thei J. Burnett. The hymns will include:
O Come All Ye Faithful," "While
Sheepherds Watched Their Flocks by
Night," and "Hark, the Herald Angels

# CHILDREN TO

# GORGE CHOIR TO RENDER CAROLS entertainment will take place on Friday, December 28. Supper will be served at 6 o'clock to scholars and in the church and an interesting programme will be presented by the scholars in the schoolroom, beginning at 7.30.

Attractive Christmas Music at Centennial Church To-

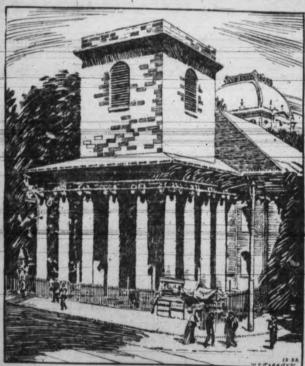
ATTEND CHURCH

Following an established custom a "White Gifst Service" will be held at 11 o'clock. The opportunity of presenting gifts of substance, service and self will be given. Music will be provided by the primary department and a group of teen-age girls from the Sunday School and the choir will sling "Chistmas Awake." H. T. Zala, will tell a Christmas service of the church, when Rev. H. A. Iraland will tell the story of "The Other Wise Man." Mr. Wood will still be specially decorated for this service.

The evening the address will be featured at the organ and Mrs. G. H. E. Green at the plano: will render special another more on "Christmas Joy for Common People." Special music will be featured at both services.

At Garden City a programme is being arranged for to-morrow afternoon by members of the Sunday School. The Compregational singing will be a feature of the evening strenders of the sunday School on the compression will be find an open session when Christmas music will be given and sermon, 730 c/clock. Evensons and sermon and sermon a

FAMOUS CHURCHES OF THE WORLD



KINGS CHAPEL, BOSTON, MASS.

KINGS CHAPEL

A small square building, with a square tower at its western end, erected about 1690, during the reign of King James II, represented the first Episcopalian church edifice in Boston. It had never been named and so, when in 1702 news came of the death of James and the accession of Queen Aine; it was maned queen's Chapel. It contained a Bible, the gift of King James still in use in the newer successor of the the structure, and valuable linens, silver communion service and after the enlargement of the church in 1710 its interior, fitted up in luxurious style by the wealthy parishioners, was in great, contrainst to the rude simplicity of the Puritan meeting houses of the Puritan meeting houses of the Puritan meeting houses of the first plant and the Governor of Massar Interior was decorated with banners, escutcheons and coats of arms of the city.

Its interior was decorated with banners, escutcheons and coats of arms of the first plant of England whose members occupied pews here. On the east wall were painted the Ten Commandments, army worshipped in it.

Rendered at Evening
Service

The addresses and the music in Centennical United Church, Gorge Road, to-morrow will be in keeping with the season and will be of a special nature. The morning subject will be: "The Command of the Revening of the New Life," and the evening, "What Christmas means to Us." J. Smith will be at the organ for the day and will render a brief organ recital commensing at 7.15 p.m. The orrow will consist of Holy Communiant at 8 am., Morning Prayer at 11 colock, and a carol service in the saning. The rector, Rev. P. A. P. adwick, will preach at the 11 o'clock will be don't support the same of the Control of the Support of the

AT EMMANUEL

Rev. Henry Knox Will Deliver
Christmas Message

Special preparations have been made to fittingly observe Christmas in the services at Emmanuel Baptist Church to-morrow, Rev. Henry Knox will be in charge.

Following an established custom a "White Gifst Service" will be held at 7, o'clock. Besides the well-known. "Sweeter Than Songx of Summer." solos. Master R. Gravelin and P. Wickett; "I Saw Three Kings Ariding": "The Corpus Christ Carol." solo. by Mrs. Pentecost; "Good King Wencelas," and "Unior Us Is Born a Son."

The Sunday school will meet in St. Mary's Hall, senior classes at 9.45 and junior classes at 11."

On Christmas Day there will be celebrations of Holy Communion at 6.45.

of Mason Street, 8 a.m. Holy Com-munion. 11 Colock, Morrina Prayer. Pracher, the Rector. 236. Sunday School and Young People's Bible Class. 7.30 o'clock. Evensous and Carol Service. Oran Recital, 25 o'clock. Communion. 25 o'clock. 26 o'clock. Communion. 25 o'clock. Morring Prayer and Holy Communion. 25 o'clock. The Prayer and F. A. P. Chadwick, M.A.

# BAPTIST

DOUGLAS STREET BAPTIST CHURCH-F. W. McKinnon, minister. Morning subject—"The World's Gragest Advent." Evening subject—"The Spirit of Christmas."

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

## FORUM HALL

December 23 at the Forum Hall.

# LUTHERAN

ST. PAUL'S, CHAMBERS AND PRINCESS English, 10:30 a.m.; German, 11:30 a.m. No service Christmas Day. F. H. Theuer, pastor.

CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE 1213 BAL-moral Road Sunday school 10 km Preaching service, 11 and 7.30, Pray-meeting, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m. Albert L. Plerce, pastor.

## MISCELLANEOUS

MISSION AND BIBLE SCHOOL, SEVEN Oaks, Service, 7.30 pm. "Fullness of Deity in Human Form" Rev. Dr. Daly, Bulletins from the Front of the Christian Conflict. Literature.

OAKLANDS GOSPEL HALL, HILLSIDE OCT Terminus. 11 am., Worship: 3 p.m. School: 7 p.m., Oospel Service. Chidren's Meeting Friday, 7.30 p.m. All are welcome. Welcome.

UNIVERSAL CHURCH OF CHRIST, BOE Hall, J216 Broad Street. Bible Class, S p.m. Sons service. 713. Evening service. 730. Subject: "The Birth of Wations. Speaker: Parior Mrs. Florence Wiffen. Duet: "Blieft Night." Healing.

Bethlehem Babe Theme of Christmas Sermon at Douglas Street Baptist

Appropriate Christmas addresses will be given in the Douglas Street Baptist Church on Sunday next. In the morning Mr. McKinnon will preach on the theme "The Greatest Event in all History." In the evening the subject will be "The Spirit of Christmas. Special Christmas music will be rendered at both services.

In the morning Mrs. McKeague and Mrs. Maycock will sing "I Stand All Amazed." In the evening Mrs. McKeague will render "The Star of Bethlehem."

An open session of the Sunday school will be held in the church auditorium at 3 o'clock, when a Christwas programme will be given by the children. Mr. McKinnon will tell the story of the "little fir tree that found approach the contribution of the contribution of the story of the "little fir tree that found apprehiment of the contribution of the story of the "little fir tree that found apprehiment."

story of the "little fir tree that found something to do." All parents are invited to the service.

## GASOLENE FROM SHALE

Pressure-cracking tests on Canadian rude shale oil and on bitumen from tuminous sands show that these raw aterials are important reserve sources motor fuel. Gasolene yields of

# First Baptist Church

11 c'Clock—A Christmas Message:
"THE GLORY OF THE COMMON-PLACE"
Boys Trio—"The Song and the Star"

Masters Anstey, Cave and Inglis
Bolo- The Holy City, Weatherley
Mr. S. Honeychurch
12 o'Clock—Church School
7.30 o'Clock

# Christadelphian Lecture

"THE APOSTLES" CREED"

Sunday, December 23, 7.30 p.m. hristadelphian Hall, 1105 Wharf St., (Corner Fort St.) SEATS FREE NO COLLECTION

# Presbyterian Church in Canada

"Forsake Not the Assembling of Fourselves Together as the Manner of Some Is"

# ST. ANDREW'S

Minister, Rey. H. P. S. Lattrell, B.A.
Orwantst and Chopmaster,
Jesse A. Lonsfield
December 23, 1928
Sunday School and Bible Class,
9.45 o'Clock
The minister will officiate at both
services
Morning Service, 11 o'Clock "THE ESPACE OF CHARLES OF CHARLES

Anthem—"Behold, I Bring You Glad Tidines" Glare Solo by Mr. E. D. S. Durrant tolo—"Following the Star," Prindle Scott A. W. Trevett and Choir arol Anthem—"The Christmas Story" and Anthem—"The Christmas Story" Miss Crawford Tait and Tait an

# Et. Paul's Presbyterian

Church Cars No. 4 and 5, Victoria West Minister, REV. J. S. PATTERSON

Minister, REV. J. S. PATTERSON
Morning Worship, II o'Clock Subject:
"THE ANGEL, THE SONG AND
THE STAR"
Sunday School, 2.30 p.m.
Evening Worship, 7.30 o'Clock
Subject: "NO ROOM IN THE INN".
Special Anthems at Both Services
Soloists—Miss McCowen, Mrs. Cookman, Miss Seward and Mrs. Patterson
Song Service, 7.18 p.m.
The Minister will preach at both
Services
EVERYBODY WELCOME

COME TO CHURCH

# SUNDAY NIGHT **LECTURE**

ST. DAVID'S HALL 1414 Douglas Street

# "Christmas"

Christmas Originate?" "The Best Thing About Christmas,

ASSOCIATED **BIBLE STUDENTS** PLAYHOUSE THEATRE

"Emmanuel"

# **Elbethel Gospel Assembly**

Couriney Street, Near Donglas Street
Services for the week beginning Sunday,
December 23
Sunday School and Adult Bible Class,
Morning Worship—11 o'Clock
Evening Worship—13 o'Clock
Special, Service on Christmas Morning
at 10.30 o'Clock
Carol Sinsing and Christmas Morning
at This Service
Prayer Meeting Wednesday at 2.30 p.m.
Service Friday at 8 o'Clock
Behold, 1 bring you good tidings of
great joy which shall be to all
Desple: (Euke 11.03)
We invite you to come and worship
the Lord with us.

the Lord with us.



# **NEW THOUGHT TEMPLE EVALYN DAVIS**

# THE TABERNACLE

Yates Street

Yates Street

Yates Street

SPECIAL CHRISTMAS SERVICES

Mornine, Il o'Clock—"EMMANUEL: GOD WITH US"

Afternoon, 3 o'Clock—While Olif Service

Evenins, 7-30-o'Clock—"UNTO YOU IS BORN A SAVIOUR"

SPECIAl Sinston at All the Services

REV. DANIEL WALKER, Pastor

Building

PRACTICAL CHRISTIANITY

UNITY CENTRE 11 am Speaker, MR. HAROLD PRATT; Subject, "THE NEW BIRTH" 7.30 p.m.—Speaker, MRS. GORDON GRANT; Subject, "CHRIST IN YOU" Sunday School, 11 a.m., Superintendent, Victor Crawford Thursday, 8 p.m.—STUDY CLASS Friday Evening—A VISIT FROM SANTA CLAUS

# **CHRISTADELPHIAN**

Orange Hall, Couriney Street
Morning Service, 11 o'Clock, Evening Lecture, 7:30 o'Clock, Subject
"THE SONG OF THE ANGELS"

# VICTORIA HALL

MR. GEO. T. PINCHES

Will D.V. Preach the Gospel Lord's Day, December 23 YOU ARE INVITED TO COME-NO COLLECTION

# United Church of Canada

# First United Church

Corner Quadra Street and Balmoral

Assistant Minister
EEV. J. G. G. BOMPAS REV. W. G. WILSON
M.A. D.D.

S.A., B.B.

SUNDAY SERVICES

11 a.m.—REV. DR. WILSON WILL PREACH
7.30 p.m.—CHRISTMAS SONG SERVICE
SUNDAY SCHOOL
3 p.m.—WHITE GIFTS SERVICE
Everybody Welsome
MORNING
West
Sulley
Mrs. Weisth, Mrs. Alian Millhouse, Measrs. B. and W. C. Fyfe
Anthem—'Cherubim Song'
Bortniansky

Morning
Mrs. Weisth, Mrs. Alian Millhouse, Measrs. B. and W. C. Fyfe
Anthem—'Cherubim Song'
Bortniansky

Anthem There Were Shepherds F J Mitchell Sole Rejoice Greatly

# Metropolitan United Church

Corner Pandors and Quadra
REV. W. J. SIPPRELL, D.D., Pastor
G. A. Downsrd, Choirmaster
E. Pa 10 a.m.—Class Meetings "The First Christmas Service"-Dr. Sipprell

"White Gifts for the King" "Where Is He?"-Dr. Sipprell

Christmas Music from Handel's "Messiah"
See previous page
MERRY CHRISTMAS TO ALL! GIVE PRAISE TO GOD
"Let us rejoice and be glad the Redeemer has come"

# FAIRFIELD UNITED CHURCH REV. HUGH NIXON, Paster Corner Fairfield Road and 11 a.m.—"THE HOLY CHILD" Tener Solo—"Comfort Ye" Alto Solo "O Thou That Tellest" Alto Solo—"O Thou That Tellest" Madame Claudet Anthem—"There Were Shepherds" Soprano Soloist—Mias Platt 2.30 p.m.—White Girf Service 7.30 p.m.—White Girf Service Baritone Solo—"The People That Walked" Mr. F. Rowley Soprano Solo—"Come Unto Mirr

# Strangers in Pairfield District: We give you a cordial invitation with us on this special Christmas occasion. CENTENNIAL, Gorge Road Special Christmas Services All Day

Anthem—"The First Christman Storm, the Cher Solo-Anthem, "Clestial," Mr. J. W. Buckler
A Baptismal Service orecedes the address.

Evening Subject—"WHAT CHRISTMAS MEANS TO US"

MUSIC:

Organ Prelude—(a) "Offertoire on Christmas Carols".
A. Guilmant
(b) "Pastorale in A". Rheinberger
(c) "Berceuse".

Chorus—"And the Glory of the Lord," the Choir
Anthem—"It Came Upon the Midnight Clear".

Carols—"Sillent, Night" and "O Come all Ye Faithful"

Organ Postude—"Pestival March".

Diggle

Mr. J. Smith at the organ for the day. Mr. F. L. Tupman, leader and conductor.

J. P. WESTMAN, Pastor

OAK BAY UNITED CHURCH

# CAROL SINGING TO ALL A JOYOUS CHRISTMAS MUSIC Victoria West United Church

H. J. ARMITAGE, B.D. 7.30 m.—"ALL MEN SHALL BE BLESSED IN HIM" SPECIAL CHRISTMAS MUSIC

We Preach Christ Crucified, Crowned and Coming Services held in A.O.F. Hall, on Cormorant Street, between Douglas and Blanshard Streets, Pastor, J. B. Rowell. Sunday School and Bible Class at 9.45 a.m. CHRISTMAS MESSAGES

Morning Worship at 11 o'Clock:
"The Great Renunciation and the Pre-existence of Christ" The Lord's Supper Following Morning Service Evening Gospel Service at 7.30 (Preceded by Song Service at 7,15)

> "The Miracle of Bethlehem" Or: The Babe of Bethlehem and the Lord

From Heaven SPECIAL CHRISTMAS MORNING SERVICE, 11 A.M. "The Paradoxical Christ . . . Let Us Now Go . . and See" Come and Welcome

Cordial Greetings of the Season to All

# PENTECOSTAL ASSEMBLY

## 1318 BROAD STREET

Pastor James Purse 11 a.m.-"THE BIRTH OF JESUS"

3 p.m.-A WHITE GIFTS SERVICE 7.30 p.m.-"NO ROOM IN THE INN"

SPECIAL SERVICE CHRISTMAS DAY, 11 A.M.

# NAZARENES TO HOLY CHILD HOLD REVIVAL

Rev. D. R. Pierce of Tacoma to Conduct Week of Special Services

morrow

Imperies 213 Balmoral Foad, commencing Friday evening, December 28.

Mr. Pierce was here in a tent campaign during the Summer of 1921, which brought more than a hundred converts. He is now pastor of the First Church of the Nazarene at Tacoma, Wash, and is an evangelist of note.

Mr. Pierce has been a religious papers of the work of the leading religious papers, of the leading religious papers, of the Country, and he has served on The Country, and he has served on The California, As an evangelist he is energetic and has a pleasing personality and style of delivery.

FIRST CHURCH

Mr. Pierce has been a religious papers, of the leading religious papers, of the Country, and he has served on The California (Messiah) and Madame Clauser that the sevening Mr. F. Rowley will stign the evening Mr. F. Rowley will country, and he has served on The California (Messiah) and Mrs. W. H. Walked in Carrier to the control of Church corner of Gladstone and Standley Avenue. The pastor, Rev. T. Hafred Church corner of Gladstone and Standley Avenue. The pastor, Rev. T. Hafred Church corner of Gladstone and Standley Avenue. The pastor, Rev. T. Hafred Church corner of Gladstone and Standley Avenue. The pastor, Rev. T. Hafred Church corner of Gladstone and Standley Avenue. The pastor, Rev. T. Hafred Church corner of Gladstone and Standley Avenue. The pastor, Rev. T. Hafred Church corner of Gladstone and Standley Avenue. The pastor, Rev. T. Hafred Church corner of Gladstone and Standley Avenue. The pastor, Rev. T. Hafred Church corner of Gladstone and Standley Avenue. The pastor, Rev. T. Hafred Church corner of Gladstone and Standley Avenue. The pastor, Rev. T. Hafred Church corner of Gladstone and Standley Avenue. The fellow Mrs. Will be held at 7.30 p.m., and the programme will be made to Mrs. Not them: "In the evening (Brackett) anthem on "The Fields With Their Fields

# FIRST CHURCH WILL RENDER **SONG SERVICE**

Rev. Dr. Wilson Will Preach on "Something Good" at Morning Service

# Pentecostal Assembly Has New Pastor

# IS THEME OF **REV. H. NIXON**

Fairfield United Church to Hgar Choral Services To-

# Elbethel to Airs at Citadel Hold Service

# "Naming God's Son" Will Be Sermon Theme

Services at Victoria West United.
hurch to morrow will be in keeping Rev. W. Barton in the Christmas season. Rev. H. J. mittage will deliver two special messes. At the horning service the object will be. "Naming God's Son."

Will Preach

All the Time

# Will Preach

# Latest Radio News and Broadcasts

# **ABC WILL OFFER BIG PROGRAMME**

oria since his recent iliness.

The service will be conducted by the minkets. Rev. J. W. Leighton.

The Jessons for Christmas Eve will be read and Christmas hymns will be sung.

COMMUNION HOUR CHANGED

The hour for Holy Communion has been changed to 2 octock, except on the first Sunday in the month, when chois remains at 8 octock, with a second celebration at 1 octock will a second of Christmas at 8 octock, with a second of Christmas at 8 octock, with a second of Christmas morning at 8 a.m., 9.15 a.m. and 11 octock Mrs. D. Swan will officiate at the organ at the ergil of Christmas morning at 8 a.m., 9.15 a.m. and 11 octock Mrs. D. Swan will officiate at the organ at the ergil of Christmas morning at 8 a.m., 9.15 a.m. and 11 octock Mrs. D. Swan will officiate at the organ at the ergil of Christmas morning at 8 a.m., 9.15 a.m. and 11 octock Mrs. D. Swan will officiate at the organ at the ergil of Communion will be celebrated on Christmas morning at 8 a.m., 9.15 a.m. and 11 octock Mrs. D. Swan will officiate at the organ at the ergil of Communion will be celebrated on Christmas morning at 8 a.m., 9.15 a.m. and 11 octock Mrs. D. Swan will officiate at the organ at the ergil of Communion will be celebrated on Christmas morning at 8 a.m., 9.15 a.m. and 11 octock Mrs. D. Swan will officiate at the organ at the ergil of Communion will be celebrated by the programme will be broadcast through stations KHQ. Spokane; KOM, Seattle; RGW, Portland; KOO, Seattle; RGW, Portland; KOO, Seattle; RGW, Portland; KOO, Seattle; RGW, Portland; KOO, Seattle; RGW, Portland; ROO, Sea

coney, number.
This Sunday afternoon concert will be broadcast through stations KHQ.
Spokane: KOMO. Seattle: KGW. Portland: KGO. Oakland: KFO. San Francisco and KFI, Los Angeles.

## BIBLICAL DRAMAS

The Pirst Gift," a radio dramalogue based upon an episode occurring dur-ing the first Christmas in Bethlehem 2,000 years ago, will be the Biblical drama feature broadcast through NBC System stations from 4.30 to 5 o'clock

Miss Campbell and Miss Warnock versus Mrs. Bayles and Miss Simpson, 15-12.

Miss Campbell and Miss Warnock was Mrs. Campbell and Miss Warnock versus Mrs. Le Quesne and Mrs. Bayles, 8-15.

Miss Hammond and Miss Swayne versus Mrs. Cooney and Hrs. Bayles, 3-15.

Miss Warnock and Miss Hammond versus Mrs. Cooney and Hrs. Bayles, 3-15.

Miss Warnock and Miss Hammond versus Mrs. Sparks and Mrs. Cooney, 2-15.

Miss Warnock and Miss Hammond versus Mrs. Sparks and Mrs. Cooney, 2-15.

Miss Warnock and Miss Hammond versus Mrs. Sparks and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Turner and Mr. Le Quesne, 15-18.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Turner and Mr. Le Quesne, 8-15.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-12.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-12.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-12.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-12.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-12.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-13.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-12.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-18.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-18.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-18.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-18.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-18.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-18.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-18.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-18.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-18.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-18.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-18.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-18.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr. Bayles, 15-18.

Mr. Proctor and Mr. Lamb versus Mr. Sparks and Mr.



SUGGESTED RADIO

KPIA 1276—018 Religion of the Control of the Contro

# To Come Over Nation Wide Hook-up Monday

# STATION NOTES

McCarthy programme stem stations to-more stem stations to-more tiffeen minutes be read of programme of the birded at lensemble, will of (St. Mary's." by Adam, number. A sparking "The Bubble," is an intretite's offerings.

In the Bubble, is an intretite's offerings.

In the Bubble, is an intretite's offerings.

In the birded over the air, a programme of music rendered by their concert or music rende

# Treaty is Criticized

# WITH THE WONDERFUL NEW Victor Radio

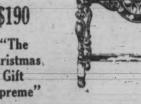
All the Music

Hear this fine new perfected Radio. Far in advance in design, A.C. tube operation,. single control, lighted dial, velvet-like tone and volume-clarity and strength as opposed to mere loudness-smart, tasteful cabinets.

CONSOLE

Table Models with

"The Christmas



CECIL W. HEATON, Manage



# **KNOX CHURCH** TO HEAR MANY **FINE ANTHEMS**

Rev. T. H. Davies Will Preach at Morning Service on "Bethlehem Mystery"

# Army Band Will Play Christmas

At St. Albans the radio half-hour

# Christmas Programme

# DEEP SEA, COASTWISE SHIPPING, AND RAILROAD NEWS

# MAINLAND FIRM TO DO REPAIRS ON HAMPHOLM

Contract Awarded to Burrard Drydock Company For Sum of \$21,000

No Notification Yet of Marine Inquiry Into Recent Collision

Drydock Company, of North Van-Vancouver, has been awarded the con-tract for repairing the Norwegian' freighter Hampholm, which was damaged on Thursday in collision with the Princess Adelaide five miles west of Prospect Point. The contract total is \$21,000, and the time limit for comletion is sixteen days.

pletion is sixteen days.

Temporary repairs have been made by the Burrard Company to the Princess Adelaide, and she will proceed to Yarrows Limited. Esquimait, for permanent repairs which will cost \$38.750, to be completed within one month. No notification of a marine inquiry into the collision has yet been ancounced, but it is expected that one will be held in the near future. HEAVY CLAIM

pany, is scheduled to arrive here Sunday on her maiden voyage to this port. The vessel was recently completed in a Japanese shippard for the transported as necessary to construct a dam and accompanying works in Black Canyon. The money is to be repaid under an amortization plan from the proceeds of the sale of power.

Famous Recipe

For Stopping a

Severe Cough

Day setterage

Chicago, Dec. 22—Chicago has a new "revolver" story.

The vessel was recently completed in a Japanese shippard for the transpactific trade.

The whales, representing several to construct a dam and accompanying works in Black Canyon. The money is to be repaid under an amortization plan from the proceeds of the sale of power.

Gardiner Granted

Permission to Play

With Black Hawks

Chicago, Dec. 22—Herb Gardiner, one of the greatest defence players in hockey, has obtained permission to play with, as well as manage the faiter-

You'll be pleasantly surprised when in make up this simple home mixture, it make up this simple home mixture, it ry it for a distressing cough or st cold. It takes but a moment mix and costs little, but it can be ended upon to give quick and last-relief.

sepended upon to give quick and last ing relief.

Get 2½ ounces of Pinex from any druggist. Pour this into a 16 oz. bot-tle; then fill it with plain granulated sugar syrup or strained honey. The 16 ounces thus made costs no more than

a small bottle of ready-made medicine, yet it is much more effective. It is pure, keeps perfectly and children love its pleasant taste.

This simple remedy has a remarkable three-fold action. It goes right to the seat of trouble, soothes away the unflammation, and loosens the germaden phlegm. At the same time, it is, bsorbed into the blood, where it acts irectly upon the brouchial tubes and hus helps inwardly to throw off the hole trouble with surprising ease.

Piner is a highly concentrated comming the active agent of creosote, in refined, palatable form, and known one of the greatest healing agents.

WILL PLAY ROLE OF SANTA CLAUS



Messrs: Griffin, Montgomery and Smith, on Friday.

The writ, which was issued out of Admiralty Court by J. E. McMullen, C.P.R. solicitor, followed that of Fred Olsen & Company. Norwegian owners of the Hampholm. claiming \$30,000 damages. Both defendants have arranged for ball, thus obviating the necessity of placing the injured ships under arrest.

BOULDER DAM SCHEME

Washington. Dec. 22—President Coolidge yeaterday signed the Boulder Dam bill, making effective the measure providing for the big reclamation, flood control and power project on the Colorado River. The act stipulates the Government shall supply the \$165,000-000 estimated as necessary to construct a dam and accompanying works building the stranger of the transpany, is scheduled to arrive here Sunday on her maiden voyage to this port. The vessel was recently completed in a Japanese shipyard for the transpany, is scheduled to arrive here Sunday on her maiden voyage to this port. The vessel was recently completed in a Japanese shipyard for the transpany, is scheduled to arrive here Sunday on her maiden voyage to this port. The vessel was recently completed in a Japanese shipyard for the transpany, is challed the colorado River. The act stipulates the Government shall supply the \$165,000-000 estimated as necessary to com-

# Will Hold Practice To Select Teams To

simple stands of the local YMCA. As printers for Monday evening at 6.30 o'clock to meet Varsity in the students invasion on January 5, and all amateux runners, irrespective of their clubs, are requested to feport for the work-out. The boys will be timed for the different distances of the strange on the Triboys will be timed for the different members of the team will race 110 yards.

ranscontinental

The local shipbuilding firm of Yarrows Limited were the successful bidders for the repairs to be done on the CPR coastwise steamer Princess Adelaide, following her collision on Wednesday with the Norwegian freighter Hampholm just out of Vancouver. The work will take about one month to complete and will cost in the neighborhood of \$40,000. The Adelaide will be towed to Esquimalt sometime tomorrow by the Pacific Salvage Company's vessel Salvage King, which left Victoria this morning at 3 o'clock for the mainland. Other firms bidding for the work of repairing the Adelaide were the Victoria Machinery Depot and the Burrard Drydock Company of Vancouver.

PRINCESS ADELAIDE

TO BE REPAIRED AT

YARROWS LIMITED

## TWO PROMOTIONS IN B.C.E.R. CO.

a. Electric Railway has red that W. G. Murrin, vice-pre dent, who will become president at the first of the new year, will be succeeded by E. H. Adams, comptroller, and J. I. Newell, electrical superintendent. The announcement was made in the form of a poster published on the order of Mr. Murrin.

order of Mr. Murrin.

A. T. Goward of Victoria will remain as vice-president in charge of the Vancouver Island operations.

Mr. Adams has been with the company since 1908, when he joined the secretary's office in London. After, a year's service there he was transferred to Vancouver, where he served in various departments. In 1918 he was promoted to the position of comptroller, which he held until this new appointment.

appointment.

The other new vice-president, Mr.
Newell, joined the company in 1910
and has been interested in the technical development of the organization.

In view of meritorious work he was promoted to be electrical superintendent in 1918.

Will Depart From This Port For California Ports at

# Prisoner Escapes

Chicago, Dec. 22.—Chicago has

ON GUN CARRIAGE

The regimental band of the 16th Canadian Scottish and the pipers of the regiment accompanied the gun carriage bearing the coffin to the Cathedral, the band playing the dead march alternating with the mournful funeral direct of the pipers. There was a big turnout of members of the regiment, who, with slow-measured steps, lead the procession.

a with the words, "Moreover, brethren, it declare unto you the gaped which a presented unto you which also and the ame consistent fashion he has dissented unto you which also and the world." The sanging of the hymn, "Lead us Heaven!" Failer, Lead Us, "concluded the brief service.

PALIBLARIES PALIBLARIES PALIBLARIES It is the Province and in the Dominion were represented by honorary pallbearers. These were headed by Leuriant. Gov. Occhrant lands by 444 points. The block score was Cochran one-of-the need to be compared to the province of the Covernment. House and one-of-the need-the control of the Covernment from the honorary pallbearers were. Bits. General Covernment of the Covernment of the Covernment from the honorary pallbearers were. Bits. General Covernment of the Covernment from the honorary pallbearers were. Bits. General Covernment from the covernment for the covernment from the covernment for the province of the British No. 11. Hon. R. H. Pooley. Co. Cochrant lands and the province of the British No. 11. Hon. R. H. Pooley. Co. Cochrant lands and the province of the British Railways. The military pallbearers excited the casket from the church to a waiting bears with the casket from the church to a waiting bears. General Covernment for the province of the province o

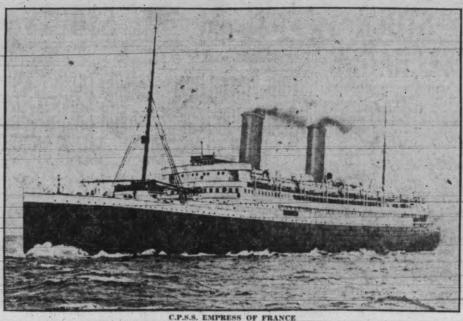
bers of the Canadian Scottish and associates with Mr. Nichol in the work of the regiment were: Majūr B. J. Stephenson, Major J. R. Kingham, Major W. Bapty. Capt. J. G. Smith, Capt. C. H. O'Halloran and Capt. J. Gray.

Representing the president and directors of the Canadian National Railways at the funeral were: B. C. Keeley. Pacific Coast manager. Canadian National Steamships Ltd.; George A. McNicholl, general passenger agent, and J. M. Horn, general freight agent of Vancouver.

Members of the Arion Club of which Mr. Nichol was an associate member for many years attended in a body. Mayor J. C. Pendray and most of the aldermen represented the Union Club of which Mr. Nichol was president. The Island Arts and Crafts Society of which he was a patron, all the war veterans organizations in the City. The Social Service League and many other charitable organizations in the war represented.

\*\*Weight Rocked out Marchant Canadian Importer, en route to Halitax from Victoria and Vancouver. Canadian Miller, due here December 28. Canadian Miller, due here December 28.

WILL SPEND CHRISTMAS DAY AT SEA



which will sail from this port to-morrow afternoon for China, Japan and the Philippine Islands, twenty-four hours behind schedule, due to a delay in Vancouver for passengers from the Duchess of Atholi which was late in arriving in Montreal from England. The passengers sailing on the France to-morrow will spend both Christmas Day and New Year's Day at sea and elaborate preparations are being made by the company for the festive days. According to present schedule the train with sixty passengers from the Atlantic, is due in Vancouver to-morrow morning at 8.30 o'clock. The France should cl ar the Mainland port by 10 o'clock and arrive here about 3 o'clock in the afternoon, sailing as soon as local passengers and cargo are aboard.

# EMMA ALEXANDER

For California Ports at 9 a.m.

Chicago. Dec. 22—Herb Gardiner, one of the greatest defence players got outside Archie had disappeared in blockey, has obtained permission to play with, as well as manage the faltering Chicago Black Hawks.

Gardiner was released by Canadiens of Montrea on condition that he confine himself to managing the Black Hawks.

The Canadiens, however, have granted Gardiner permission to play.

Centinued from page 1)

Chicago. Dec. 22—Herb Gardiner, force of habit, for force of habit, stepped out. When the policemen of the policeme

# Calgary Road Race

Calgary, Dec. 22 — Thirty-three en-tries have been received for The Cal-gary Herald Christmas road race, to be run on Christmas morning at 11 o'clock over a distance of six and oneand Saskatchewan are represented by runners from Vancouver and Moose Jaw. The other entries are from points in Alberta, four coming from Edmon-ton and several from other outside

# Comfortable Lead

New York, Dec. 22.—Playing in the

## PACIFIC TRADER DUE HERE EARLY MONDAY MORNING

En route to San Francisco, Los angeles and San Diego the Pacific Steamship Company's coastwise liner Emma Alexander, will sail from the Rithet Piers at this port to-morrow morning with a fair passenger list and a capacity cargo of northwest products. The Emma will take about 150 passengers ages on at Seattle, while fifty more will join the liner at this port for the voy eage South. Passengers destined to Los Angeles and San Diego will speak of Christmas Day on the vessel, San Francisco passengers leaving the ship on Christmas Day on the vessel, San Francisco passengers leaving to present schedule the Emma will sail from Seattle at midnight to-night and will arrive here to-morrowing morning at 7 o'clock. She Bishop of Birmingham's support of the typic part of the company's commentation of the vessel.

Two small ears heard about the bird will remain two hours to pick up local typic passengers, cargo and mails before put they that man had evolved from the ape-like stock.

Shortly afterwards the owner of the Seamen's Legal Aid were sent to the Seamen's Legal Aid

# **DIET OF FISH** FOR SEVEN MEN

Captain Leaves Vessel and Crew to Live on Salt Fish

# **CANADA GIVES**

CANADA GIVES

ORDER FOR TWO
DESTROYERS

Seattle, Dec. 22—The West Camarge of the Pacific Argentine Brazil Line is expected to bring the first shipment of Argentine beef to the Pacific Coast on her next trip from South America. The vessel, the only refrigerator ship in the north-bound trade at present, arrived here to-day to load tumber and a general, cargo and will sail for South America on January 3 after completing her loading in British Columbia and Grays Harbor.

Ottawa, Dec. 22—Canada's naval force, at present consisting of the destroyers Champialh and Vancouver and a number of mine-sweepers, will receive two new vessels in 1931, when the two new destroyers of the Amazon class will be delivered. They will replace the Patriot and the Patrician; which were retired from service a year ago and which are now being temporarily replaced by the champialn and the Vancouver, obtained from the British Admiralty pending the completion of the vessels.

The Vancouver and the Champialn will be returned to the British having the product of Southampton, Eng., it was announced last month that the South America as soon as all adequate shipping service was assured. Officials of the McCormick Steamship Company, owners of the PA.B. Line said the West Ira and th

The contract for the new men-o-war was given to Thornycroft Limited of Southampton, Eng., it was announced last night, at a price of \$3,350,000. Fifteen shipbuilding firms submitted tenders, one of them Canadian and the others British.

The destroyers of the Amazon class, the latest British type designed, and are armed with four 4.7-lach guns and two sni-aircraft guns. They have two triple 21-inch torpedo tubes. The new vessels are 320 feet long, have a speed of 35 knots, and carry a complement of 150 officers and men. They have a light displacement of 1,300 tons, and loaded displacement of 1,700 tons. They have a cruising radius of 5,000.

One of the two new vessels will be used off the Atlantic Coast, and the other on the Pacific. The destroyers will replace the Patriot and Patrician, which were retired from service a year ago. The new Canadian destroyers are the first war vessels to be ordered and built as such by the Canadian Government.

# Quebec Women Want Right to Practice Law

Montreal, Dec. 22—10e long-standing campaign seeking the admission of women to the practice of law in this province is to be taken to the floor of the Quebec Legislature during the approaching session. J. A. E. Theriault, M.P.P. for L'Islet, has made known his intention to sponsor a bill aiming at the admission of women to the bar.

WEST COAST SERVICE

Effective October 1, 1928, the steamer will leave for Port Alice and way ports on the lst, 11th and 21st of the month.

# Marine Intelligence

# Vessel Movements

# Coastwise Movements

and Anyox

Yancouver-Prince Rupert

Princess Royal leaves Vancouver every
Wednesday for Prince Rupert and way ports.

Gulf Islands Service

Steamer Otter leaves Victoria for Gulf
Islands at 7.15 am on Mondays, Wednesdays and Thursdays.

Steamer Charmér leaves Victoria for Gulf
Islands every Tuesday at 11.05 am

Time of sunrise and sunset (Pacific Standard Time) at Victoria, B.C., for the month of December, 1928.

Burrise Sunrise Sunset

Date Rear Min. Hour Mo.

# Deep Sea Movements

KAGA MABU, China and Japan, Dece KAGA MARU, China and Japan, December 28.

PACIFIC PRESIDENT, United Kingdom. December 28.

EMPRESS OF RUSSIA China, Japan and the Philippine Islands, December 29.

PRESIDENT CLEVELAND, China, Japan and the Philippine Islands December 31.

ARABIA MARU, China and Japan, December 19.

EMPRESS OF FRANCE, China, Japan and the Philippine Islands, December 22.

TOYAMA MARU, China and Japan, December 29.

cember 26.

PRESIDENT GRANT, China, Japan and the Philippine Islands, December 22.

Rises Sets

1.92 pm 2.93 a.m.
1.93 pm 4.20 a.m.
1.93 pm 6.21 a.m.
1.93 pm 6.51 a.m.
1.93 pm 6.51 a.m.
1.93 pm 6.51 a.m.
1.93 pm 9.14 a.m.
1.93 pm 10.46 a.m.
1.94 pm 10.46 a.m.
1.95 pm Note-These times are correct to within one or two minutes.

# Auto Ferry Routes

Leaves Brentwood daily at \$15 a.m. -11.15 a.m. -13.0 p.m. - 3.19 p.m. and \$9 p.m. | 12.20 can be shall bary daily at \$2.00 a.m. 19 noon 3.30 p.m. -4 p.m. and \$9 p.m. | 12.20 p.m. -4 p.m. and \$9 p.m. | 12.20 p.m. |

# Transpacific Mails

China and Japan

Empress of France—Mails close Dec. 22, 4 p.m.; due at Yokohama Jan. 3, Shanghai Jan. 7, Hongkong Jan. 10.

Fresident Orant—Mails close Dec. 25, 4 p.m.; due at Yokohama, Jan. 11, Shanghai Jan. 15, Hongkong Jan. 18, Hongkong Jan. 19, Halls Valeel quipment includes standard and tourist sleeping cars, dining car and drawing-room-compartment-fraid. Wellington Jan. 14, Eydney Jan. 18, Wellington Jan. 14, Eydney Jan. 19, Wellingto

## GULF ISLANDS SERVICE

Effective October 1, 1928, the steamer Otter will leave for the Gulf Islands on Mondays. Wednesdays and Thursdays at 7.18 a.m. The steamer Charmer will leave for Vancouver via the Gulf Islands on Tuesdays at 11.00 a.m. \*\*\*

# Canadian Pacif Sailings EUROPE

To Glasgow-Liverpool

# WORLD'S GREATEST TRAVEL SYSTEM

**Union Steamships Ltd** Alert Bay, Port Hardy, Prince Rupert, Stewart, Anyor, Etc. GEORGE McGEEGOR, Gen. Agent 412 Humboldt St., Belmont Building Telephone 1923

# **MILLBAY FERRY** Ferry Leaves Ferry Leave Mondays 8.20 a.m.

Moonrise and Moonset CANADIAN NATIONAL BAILWAYS

Through Service to Chicago Through Service to Chicago

The Canadian National Railways
operate through standard sleeper between Vancouver and Chicago, via
Winnipeg and Duluth, leaving Vancouver at 9.50 p.m., daily on the
"Continental Limited." Passengers in
this sleeper have privilege of radioequipped observation car between
Vancouver and Winnipeg, and parlorobservation car Winnipeg to Chicago,
the Addition to ten sections, car contains drawing-room and compartment.
Reservations arranged, tickets issued and baggage checked through
from Veltoria. City Ticket Office,
911 Government Street; telephone
1242.

"Continental Limited"

Leaves Vancouver 9.30 p.m. daily for Montreal via Kamloops, Jasper, Ed-monton, S.skatoon, Winnipeg and Ot-tawa.

# trains > The IMPERIAL LEAVES 9.P.M. DAILY FOR MONTREAL hrough sleeping car to Minneapolis TORONTO EXPRESS < LEAVES 9 A.M. DAILY THROUGH TRAIN TO TORONTO

Agents for all Transatlantic Steamship Lines

Standard sleeping and dining car equipment with compartment observation cars on all trains THE WORLDS SYSTEM GREATEST TRAVEL SYSTEM For information and reservations apply at CITY TICKET OFFICE, 110: Government Street WHARF OFFICE, Belleville, Street Canadian Pacific Railway

# STOCK MARKET — FINANCIAL NEWS — GRAIN MARKETS

# TO-DAY'S GRAIN **MARKETS**

(By Branson, Brown & Co. Ltd.) Winnipeg, Dec. 22—Wheat; Confirm but dull. Exporters which prevailed in the street but a

Demand Slow	MATORY	TERRITOR .	Or HO	Pare
sure.				3.5
Wheat	Open	High	Low	Clos
May	133-5	123-5	123-3	123
duly	125-2	125-3	125-1	125
Dec	116-6	117-2	116-5	117
Onts-				
May	56-6	56-7	56-6	56
July	55-6	56	55-6	55.
Dec	51-6	52	51-6	51
Rye-			-/	7
May	107-1	107-1	107-1	107
July	106-3	106-3	106-3	106
Dec.	102-6	102-7	102-4	102
Barley	-	-		
May	71-7	72	71-7	71
July	72-2	72-2	72-3	72
Dec.	67-4	67-5	67-4	67
Flax-		- 100		
Dec	190-4	190-4	190-3	190
The state of the s	1.00	414		

Rye—I cw. 1021-2 cw. 1021-3 cw. 971-4.

By Branson, Brown & Co., Ltd.
Chicago Dec 22—Wheat—Operations featureless, to-day. The range was insignificant and the general news without any particular change. Commission house business was moderate. The cash trade was at a standistill and so far as export business was concerned the aeaboard offered the statement that at present there was better flemand for wheat. Argentina and Australia will be shipping wheat freely from now on and selling competition with the big Ganadian surplus is bound to be keen, although European consumption is heavy. Russian buying if it develops, will possibly give a basis for buying wheat, but the situation does not look promising for any big price changes. Deliveries to-day were 117,000 bushels and the open interest is being cut down rapidly.

Corn—This grain showed quite a firm tone early, but small railies met increased selling. The cash trade was moderate with sales of 38,000 bushels. Receipts 205 cars with primary arrivals 1,171,000 bushels against 1,972,000 a year ago. Weather fine everywhere and forecast for Monday temperatures mild and Illineis and lowa were reported offering corn more freely. Foreign reselling was reported that the seaboard and cheap wheat and barley are easing the corn situation abroad, continue to favor buying on the setbacks.

Oats—Corn—March Cash (Corn—March Cash (Corn—March Cash (Corn—March Cash (Corn—March Cash (Corn—March Cash (Corn—March Corn—March Corn—March

# WHITNEY LETTER

By Branson, Brown & Co., Ltd. New York, Dec. 22-Waitney of The Wall Street Financial Bureau says: "The advance in money continues and the advance in the market keeps pace with it, thus fulfilling the predic-tions made here that despite the gloom

Winnipeg. Dec. 22—Wheat: Continued firm but dull. Exporters bought a little wheat during the first part of the day and reported a moderate, business via the Pacific Coast to the Orient. The pool reported a little business worked overnight to the continent. Mills also took a little may wheat.

Otherwise the market was quiet with offerings light. The cash market was very dull, terminals taking the few odd cars that were coming out.

Export business has been rather slow the past week, which is perhaps only natural considering the holiday eason. Shipments from the southern hemisphere are expected to be heavy during the coming few weeks and foreign buyers are looking forward to plenty of selling competition during this period.

The news from Russia is decidedly bullish and the indications are that Russia will be forced to come into these markets before long and purchase large quantities of bread grains. Statistics appear very bearish with surphus counstries having large supplies, but on the other hand it is not known what the demand will be, but undoubtedly it will be very large.

This market will not reopen until Wednesday morning next.

Coarse grains: These markets were dull with a few odd trades passing.

Demand slow with little or no pressure.

Wheat Open like Lew Close May 1948-9 127-5 125-3 123-1 125-1 1

ing Wednes				
firmer tone	early. C	ommis	ston	house
trade small	while th	ere w	as a	little
local selling				
- Wheat-	Open	High	Low	Close
Dec.	115	115-2	114-7	14.5
May	191-4	121-4	121-1	121-2
March		119	119-6	118-7
Corn				
Dac	84.7	84-4	84-1	84-3
May	90-6	91	90-4	90-6
March		88-1	87-6	87-7
Cata				100
Dec.	48-3	48-3	48	48
May	45-4		48-3	
March	47-5	7-7	47-5,	47-1
Rye-	1000	-		ti.
Dec	101-4	101-4	101	101-
May	107-7-	107-7	107-5	107-7
March	104-7	105	104-6	104-7
	Cash Grain	Close		
Wheat-2	r, 119%.			
Corn 3 m	, 45% and	401/	A str	44
	, 45 F BUG	40.7		1
and 45.				-
INDE	MNITTIES FO	R MO	NDAY	
ACTAPAC	Chicag			
Wheat-				Offer
Dec	The Course		116-6	
· Corn-				
Dec	*********		83-6	84-1
May	********		90-4	91
March	. 77		87-6	88-1
	Winnipe	4		
Wheat-			7000	***
May			123-2	123-7
	Liverpo	in a		
Open15	lower to le	up.		

SILVER

We Have Been Appointed Agents for the Employers' Liability Assurance Company of London, England 711 FORT STREET HUGH ALLAN LIMITED

WISHING YOU A VERY MERRY CHRISTMAS AND A PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR E. HUNNINGS & CO. LTD.

(Established Since 1920)
on Building, Victoria, B.C.—Bank of Nova Scotia Building, Vancouver, B.C.
me 4484 (Members Victoria Stock Exchange). Phone Ser. 1247

THE BEST CHRISTMAS GIFT OF ALL Stock which they can turn over for considerably more than its value when received as a present is the kind of sift a friend will appreciate—we will pick the stock for you. Come and see us to-day.

MASON & DIESPECKER

219 Pemberton Bldg.

NEW ISSUE

# Canadian National Railway

42 Per Cent. Bonds Due December 1, 1968.

Unconditionally guaranteed as to principal and interest Dominion of Canada.

Price: 96.00 and accrued interest; to yield over 4.72%.

R. S. Mabee Mgr. Bond Dept. Phone 344

4

Pemberton & Son

Established 1887 INVESTMENT BANKERS VICTORIA, B.C.

# **NEW YORK**

December 22

	<b>BARRIO</b>		
9	40		
3 p.n	72		
o p.ii			
	High	Low	1
r Reduction			
		240	4
lied Chemical	242		3
lls Chaimers	102-3	41-2	в
nn. Bosch Mag	43	102-6	-
mn. Can	103-7	94-6	
mn. Car and Fdry	90-4	70	
nn. and Por. Pow	70-3	103-7	1
nn. Loco	104-4		
nn. Radiator	191	190	1
mn. Smelters	270-4	269	-
mn. Sugar and Ref	. 84-4	83-1	
mn. Tel. and Tel	189-7	189	3
nn. Tel. and Tel nn. Tohacco	175-4		93
nn. Woolens	28-3	25	4
naconda Copper	.116-5	114-4	13
sad. Drygoods	64	63-1	٠.
ich Topeka and S		24 2	-3
lantic Gulf W.I,	40	39-4	
lantic Refiners	56-4	56	
coher Daniels	101-7	100-1	3
M. Byers	187-4	184	-
M. Byers	119-2	118-1	-
ethlehem Steel	84-2	82-5	
itte and Superior	9-4	-60	
anada Dry	78	-	4
alumet and Hecla	42-3	41-4	
ertis Aero	144	142	)
() Backing	. 74-3	200	
alumet and Art	121-4	119-4	
alumet and Ari	225-2	283-1	12
erre De Pasco	108-3	106	1
henapeake Corn	11/24-7	74-4	9
hesapeake and Ohio	205	304-3	3
al., Mil. and St. P.	32-5	32-2	
Doenfd	54-2	63-7	

89

58-4

58 58 187-6 189 186 186 81-4 81-4 145-1 147-1 68-1 70-6

Dot pfd.

hit. R. I. and Pac.

hite Copper

hysler Motors

och Cola

olo. Fuel and Iron

olumbia Gas

couri Pac
o pfd
Kas and Texas
is Roebuck
Daffry Prod.
in Motors
ional Biscuit
ional Cash Reg.
Central
N.H. and H.
th Amn Co.
thern Pacific

Federal Reserve system ratio December 19 was 64.5 against 64.2 a week before and 67 on December 1, 1927. New York 68.2 against 62.8 and 71.3 respectively.

# Wall Street To-day

high at 30%, while the preferred

ought by a prominent internationa banking house. The expectations are that the preferred will be retired next

inder accumulation by one of the im-portant banking houses of Wall Street GREAT NOTHERN EARNINGS

Terms of the deal between Victor and Radio are expected within the nex-

night.
Calumet and Arizona mining directors voted to increase the authorized stock from 160,000 to 1,000,000 shares and to offer new Cornelia copper stockholders one share of Calumet and Arizona for every two and 17-20th

shares.

Ralph Budd, president of Great Northern, estimated 1928 gross carnings of the railway at \$127,000,000 against \$117,000,000 in 1927, and net operating income this year of \$32,000,000, against \$29,000,000 last year. SCHULTE LOSING GROUND

SCHILTE LOSING GROUND
Schulte Retail Stores has been weak recently on the market as a result of competition from grocery chain stores, which have cut severely into Schulte's leading stores, sales are running about twenty-five per cent behind last year. There are reports that the dividend rate may be cut.

It is now generally considered certain that Anaconda will on Monday have its dividend rate increased from \$4 to \$6 per annum, together with some special distribution.

RENEW RISE NEXT YEAR.

RENEW RISE NEXT YEAR'

some special distribution.

RENEW RISE NEXT YEAR

H. P. Bliss, however, had this to say to day: "We do not expect the recovery to proceed much further without some relaxation in prices, not perhaps a scrious break or anything approaching the decline of two weeks ago, but greater irregularity and more unevenness. The expectation of a considerable break upon the development of higher money, was so general there was much speculative selling in anticipation of such a development, and therefore the market had established itself in what may be called a very strong technical position.

"We would anticipate a good demanifor stocks on development of firregularity or temporary weakness and even allowing for possible short periods of unsettlement during next week or two. I think the market is fundamentally preparing itself to capitalize the favorable earnings trend expected during the first half of 1929. In our opinion the speculative policy to pursue is no to take the short side of the market but to be prepared to hold the sound issues through any market unsettlement and, if possible, to add to holdings of setbacks.

"Stocks which are purchases on recessions include American Locomotive American Smelting, Anaconda, Kennecott, Packard, Chrysler, General Motors, Public Service, Harvester, Texas Gulf, Standard of New York, Sinciair, Goodycar, Goodrich, Youngstown Sheet and Tube, Columbia Graphaphone, Kolster, Gillette Safety Razor, Gold Dust, Consolitated Gas and Stewart Warner. New York United Stewart Warner. New York Central again acts as if it were approaching a climax move which may carry the stock to a new high."

(By B.C. Bond Corporation Ltd.)

New York, Dec. 22.—The evening

the stock to a new high."

103-2 79-4 66-6
103-2 79-4 66-6
103-2 79-4 66-6
103-2 79-4 66-6
103-2 79-4 66-6
103-2 79-4 66-6
103-2 79-4 66-6
103-2 79-4 66-6
103-2 79-4 66-6
103-2 79-4 53-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-2 79-4 53-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103-3 79-1 33-6
103

SUGAR

New York, Dec. 22.—The raw sugar market was steady but there were no sales and prices were unchanged at 3.96 for spots duty paid: refined market was unchanged at 5.15 for fine granulated.

# MOHAWK REPORTED TO HAVE DOUBLED THEIR WORKING CREW

We Recommend This Stock for a Quick Advance OPEN EVENINGS, 7.30 to 9.00

MEHAREY, ROE & CO. LTD. STOCKS, BONDS, REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE

Phone 3398 Member Victoria Stock Exchange Fort and Broad Sta

# MONTREAL

e only a half-day session Monday beore the Christmas hellday.

Mothern Mexico Power has been an outstanding feature, with the stock gaining over 25 points. The movement came in response to an announcement by the company that an offer had been nade to purchase all of the common took of the company at \$125 a share, onditional on 65 per cent of the hares outstanding being acquired. In view of the fact that it was understood that a number of larger shareholders and signified their intention of accepting the offer, the street assumed that the deal would in all likelihood go through.

sbestos, common
Do pfd,
therts Facific Grain, common
C. Power
razilian Traction
rittsh American Oil
anada Cement, common
visida Maller and Power
anada Facer, and Power
anada S. Lines, common

enadian Bank of Commerce nik of Nova Scotia 'oyal Bank of Canada enk of Montreal assey Harris, pfd.

**NEW YORK CURB** 

Antioquia 7a, 1945 "A"

Antioquia 7a, 1945 "A"

Arcentine 6s, 1957

Bellian 7a, 1956

Bollian 7a, 1956

Bollian 7a, 1956

Bollian 8a, 1945

Brazil 4a, 1899

Brazil 4a, 1899

Brazil 5a, 1913

Bordeaux 6a, 1934

Chile 6a, 1946

Chile 7a, 1956

Chile 7a, 1956

Chile 7a, 1950

French Franc 6a, 1920

French Franc 6a, 1950

Govway 6a, 1944

Collah 6a, 1940

Collah 6a, 1950

Groway 6a, 1944

Collah 6a, 1950

Groway 6a, 1954

Govway 6a, 1954

French Franc 6a, 1956

French Franc 6a, 1951

French Franc 6a, 1952

Frenc

ESTATE ~

# New York, Dec. 22.-Gold Dust Cor-

N.Y. Market Gossip

dividend on new common, which was recently split two for one, payable February 1, record January 17.

Seaboard Air Line deferred payme income bond for six months, ended October 31, 1928, as interest was not

to its dealers 47.587 cars, against 57.621 last year.

Magma Copper directors have declared a quarterly dividend of \$1, placing the stock on a \$4 annual basis against \$3 previously.

A warning that the oil industry faces in 1929 the menace of over production resulting in a large over-supply and probability of much lower mices is sounded in the current number of The Lamp, official organ of the Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey.

Common stockholders of the Mid-Continent Petroleum Corporation of rights to subscribe to 447.912 additional shares at \$31 a share in the ratio of three shares of every ten held. The directors declared a dividend of 50 cents on common, placing the issue on a \$2 annual basis and marking the resumption of dividends.

American Petroleum Institutes estimates California crude oil production in November 19.907.526 barrels, against 19.431.000 in October, and stocks at end of month 138.716.877 barrels, against 19.432.000 October 31. Sixty-three wells completed last month with initial output 65.770 barrels daily.

Freeport Texas omits 25c extra quarterly dividend, but declared regular quarterly dividend of \$1 payable February 1. record January 15.

Chrysler reduced price on Plymouth line of closed models 255 to \$40.

Detroit Industrial Employment week ended December 18 at 267.625. Decrease of 1,105 from preceding week, and compares with 202.088 for same week last year.

Motion Picture Capital Corporation

eek last year. Motion Picture Capital Corporation

Motion Picture Capital Corporation icclared regular quarterly dividend of 50c on preferred, payable January 15, record December 28.

Commonwealth Power carned \$5.48 a common share in year ended November 30, against \$3.89 a share in preceding year.

Teleautograph Corporation declared a quarterly dividend of 25c on common, payable February 1, record Januabasis against 80c previously.

Missouri Pacific will apend \$4.650,000 for rails; contracts have been let for single bars, spikes and the plates; during 1929 more than 456 miles of, new track will be laid.

Gold Dust and American Linseed tookholders approve consolidation as fold Post Inc. and 2 for 1 spilt up.

tockholders approve consolidation as fold Dast Inc., and 2 for 1 split up 7 Gold Dust stock: quarterly dividend of 62½ c declared on new stock, placing issue on \$2.50 annual basis, equal to 55 paid on old stock.

VICTORY BONDS

(By Branson, Brown & Co. Ltd. Huy Fur. \$100. Per \$100. P

CALGARY OIL

650 650 44 44 26000 26000 6300 6300 125 125 180 180 190 150 57 57 9 McLeod Mill City Okaita, com. Royalite Tubener Tulted Olls Vulcan Regent 26000 6300 125 180 150 57 Indison Total sales, 7.242,

METAL MARKETS

UNITED FUEL & GAS COMPANY LIMITED

First Mortgage 51/4% Sinking Price \$99.50 and accrued interest to yield 5.53%.

Victor W. Odlum and Company \$03 Pender St. W. 101 Union Bidg. Vancouver, B.C. Victoria. B.C. Tel. Sey. 800 Tel. 2870

We recommend these bonds for

GILLES PIE FINANCIALAGENTS HART EN BONDS TODD LTD. MORTGAGES INSURANCE GIL FORT ST.





T THIS JOYFUL SEASON our thoughts revert gratefully to those whose courtesy, good

will and loyalty have made possible our progress.

We extend our heartiest wishes for your happiness and prosperity throughout the New Year.

BRANSON, BROWN & CO. LIMITED

Victoria and Vancouver, B.C.

# GOVERNMENT, MUNICIPAL CORPORATION and FOREIGN SECURITIES

Direct Wire Connections With Eastern Correspondents E. A. PIERCE & CO.—New York, Chicago, San Francisco, JAMES RICHARDSON & SONS—Toronto, Montreal and Winnipeg.

British Columbia Bond Corporation Ltd.

H. E. BOORMAN, Managing Director

Private Wires to All North American Exchanges. Members Winnipee Of

Radio Broadcast from 8 to 8.30 am. and from 6 to 8.20 pm. Each Day

Phones: 340-340-350-Four Lines Connecting All Departments



WE OFFER: Cities Service Company Common Stock

United States on its book value of close to a billion dollars.

2. Assets actually are between two and three times book value.

3. Its ownership of over 100 subsidiary companies in public utility and oil production insures safety through great diversity.

4. Our analysis shows that the equity behind each share CITIES SERVICE COMMON is about three times the present market.

5. Stock yields at present prices over 7.33%.

We Recommend This Security as an Investment Hold HALL & COMPANY LTD. CHRISTY,

INVESTMENT BANKERS
Christy-Hall Building 640 FORT STREET



ROYAL FINANCIAL CORPORATION LTD. PHONES 1025-26 SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES

ears every Bond Issue recommended and sold by this organization has paid interest and principal when due.

G.A.STIMSON & CO.

WE RECOMMEND THE PURCHASE OF.

**RUTH HOPE** GIRDWOOD & LEWIS LIMITED

ADVERTISE IN THE VICTORIA DAILY TIMES

# MINING MARKETS AND FINANCIAL NEWS

## Mining Market Prices

111000	30	-
VICTORIA STOCK EXC	HANG	В .
	Bid	Asked
Big Missouri	.651/4	.70
Cork Province		.22
Dalhousie		.20
George Copper		7.90
Glacier Greek		.05
Gladstone	q.	07
Goiconda		.83
Independence	.0914	.101/2
Intl: Coal and Coke	.34%	.361/2
Kootenay Florence	60	.23
Lakview	.01	.02
Leadsmith		.03
Malaspina		.11
Marmot Metals	-	
Pend Oreille		11.00
Nat. Silver	.16	.20
Premier	2.15	
Porter Idaho	.63	.70
Rufus	-	.30
Silvercrest		.09
Silverado	.60	182 -
Silversmith	- 40	.10
Slocan King		.08
Terminus	.10	.12
Whitewater, com	1.10	2.4/
Woodbine		.06
Oregon Copper	**	.65
Unlisted-	1 337 -	
Beaver	.18	
Georgia River	. 6.6 -	.32
C. and E	24	28.00
Silvertip	11	26
Stewart Lands	**	7.00
Wellfngton		.20
George Enterprise	.21	2216 .
Northern Light	194	.30
Marmot Gold	- 15	.10
Topley Richfield	:40	.45
Bluebird	Y .	.25
United Empire		0714

## LOCAL ISSUES

(137	nugn	VIIBII	rum		
B. C. Electri	le			Bid 1031/4	Asked
B. C. Teleph Coast Brewe	one		***	1051/2	10619
Associated B	rewerie	S	***	-18	22
Growers' Wi	ne, cor	nmon	****	18	

## **VANCOUVER** MINING MARKET

		_
(By B.C. Bond Corporal	tion Lt	d.)
		Aske
Bayview	. 4	41
American Mine		7
B. C. Silver	. 130	135
Beaver Silver	17%	18
Beaver Silver Big Missouri	651/2	66
Cork Province	20%	21
Cotton Belt	40	50
Dalhousie Mining		18.
Daly Alaska		- 6
Dunwell	13	
Duthie	A	60
George Copper	. 775	780
Gladstone		514
Glasord		3
Golconda		811
Grandview		53
Independence	. 95 4	19%
Indian	4 94	5%
Inter. C. and C	. 341/2	35%
Kootenay Florence	. 20	20.5
Kootenay King	. 29 %	30
L. and L		4
Lakeview		
Lucky Jim	. 21	2116
Morton Woolsey	5 %	5%
		815
Marmot Metals	6%	6/12
Noble Pive	. 50	51
Nat. Silver	1614	1714
Pend Oreille, com		1000
Porter Idaho		69
Premier		220
Rufus Argenta		26
Silverado		85
Bilvercrest	-814	814
Slocan King	-	-
Snowflake		38
Silvercup		45
Sunloch Mines		390
Terminus	. 11	1414
Toric Mines	-200	-275
Topley Richfield	43	45
Wellington	17	-18-
Whitewater, common	. 120	125
Woodbine	319	3%
Olls-Advance	49	-
Advance	. 55	125
Dainousie Oil	160	165
Fabyan	. 3 7	5%
Home Oil		310
McLeod	678	685

at 32, 1,000 at 33\%; 5,500 Independence at 9\%; 2,000 Rootenay Florence at 20, 2,000 at 20\%; 1,000 at 20\%; 2,000 at 21; 1,000 Kootenay King at 26\%; 5,000 at 21\%; 5,000 at 20\%; 3,000 at 20\%; 2,000 at 20\%; 3,000 All and 20\%; 3,000 All and

Associated Refineries Limited, \$100,000 Nanton, the mine that the crew driving the tunnel had succeeded late Friday in thereopting the Bell ore body. The stock opened up a point this morning and held all day between 17½ and 18, sith a heavy volume of buying. Grandview was firmer on the news hat the first 500-ton unit of the mill s, now complete and has had a success- full two-day trial run. The main tun
NEW WESTERN COMPANIES

NEW WESTERN COMPANIES

Valley Joe Job Sailor Maid 2dan Wengel 101

Bright Shrwl 102

Valley Joe Job Sailor Maid 2dan Wengel 101

Bright Shrwl 103

Bright Shrwl 103

Bright Shrwl 104

Bright Shrwl 104

Bright Shrwl 104

Bright Shrwl 105

Brown 106

Bright Shrwl 105

Brown 107

Bright Shrwl 105

Brown 107

Bright Shrwl 105

Brown 106

Bright Shrwl 105

Bright Shrwl 105

Bright Shrwl 105

Brown 107

Bright Shrwl 105

Brown 107

Bright Shrwl 105

Bright Shrwl 105

Brown 107

Bright Shrwl 105

Brown 107

Bright Shrwl 105

Brown 107

Brown 107

Bright Shrwl 105

Brown 107

Brown 107

Bright Shrwl 105

Bright Shrwl 105

Brown 107

Bright Shrwl 105

Bright Shrwl 105

Brown 107

Brown 107

Bright Shrwl 105

Brown 107

## TORONTO MINING MARKET

(By R.	P. Cast	le & C	o. Ltd.)	
		High	Low	Close
Abana		312	200	305 .
	******	. 1136	1116	1114
		24%	24	2416
			295	301
Baldwin		. 36 1/2	36	36
			44.	44
			35	35
Big Missouri	*******		67	-67
Capital Rouyr	1		6%	614
Central Manit		66	65	65
Clericy	*******	925	9.20	935
Gold Hill	*****	514	514	814
Goodfish		18	17	18
Granada	********		19	19
			810	810
			1910	100
Jackson Manle	*****	18	1910	1910
Kirkland Hunta	761			314
Kirkland Lake	041	130	130	130
Kootenay Flore		2114	21.14	211/4
		1785	1725	1725
Laval		8%	814	834
Malartic		88	85	85
McDougall		47	47	47
Mining Corp.		370	370	370
Newbec	*******	33	31	32
Noranda		6475	6250	6300
Pawnee Kirkle		514	514	534
Pend Oreille		960	960	960
Potter Doal		2	1%	2
Ribago	execusta ta	236	216	214
Sherrit Gordon		640	625	630
Sudbury Basin		780	760	770
Teck, Hughes	*****	810	805	810
Treadwell Yuko		975	975	975
Wright Hargre		71	71	71
New Nickel	WAGS	153	151	152
Falconbridge		505	490	4250.
e seconditings	*******	000	460	490
				-

# VANCOUVER GRAIN

Vanco	uver	Dec. 22	Futur	res quo	tation
Wheat	man.	Open .	High	Low	Clo
nuary		120b		120b	
irch		122 4 b	122 % b	122 % b	1224
LY	****	124% b	124 % b	124 % b	1241
Cash:	No. N	or. 119;	2 Nor.	116: 3 N	or. 11
wheat	105: 5	wheat	94; 6 W	heat 80:	feed '
	-			- management	

The Carnegie Library Building, Yates Street, has become inadequate for the use made of the Institution, and some methods of providing other accommodation will have to be studied by the Library Board in the new year, it is intimated in annual report of the board to the City Council.

The board also reports that the disagreement between the city and the three surrounding municipalities is coming to a head, over the question of the charge made by Saanich to Saanich users of the Carnegie Library, and which the board, as trustees for the Carnegie fund, will not countenance. On December 28 the ultimatum of the Library Board, threatening to withhold service unless its views are met, will go into effect, it is stated. The report, signed by Robert Connell, chairman of the board, states in part: AGAINST PRINCIPLE

chairman of the board, states in part:

AGAINST PRINCIPLE

"The board was able last Spring to arrive at a solution to the problem of payment for library service by the adjoining municipalities, a solution acceptable to all parties involved with the exception of one point. For the last few years the municipality, of Saanich has charged those of its people who use books from the library, a registration fee. This, we have repeatedly pointed out, is contrary to the intention of Mr. Carnegie's gift, of which the board acts in frusteeship. The board's view has been endorsed by the secretary of the Carnegie Trust.

"In brief, it is that no charge is to be made individual users of books in cities or municipalities which have libraries given by the Carnegie Trust, the coat being borne by general taxalion. Similarly, in the case of municipalities entering into contracts with the board of such a library the whole cost must be borne by taxation and no charge made to the individual user. Persons in non-municipal areas may enter into individual relations and pay such charge as the board may see fit to impose, "This Saanich question has been this problem."

such charge as the board may see fit to impose.

This Saanich question has been made theirs by the Municipalities of Oak Bay and Esquimat', although they have never made such charge to the users within their areas, and they have decided to deprive their residents of library service by refusing to enter into a fresh contract rather than give up what they choose to call a right, but which, in their case, has never been other than hypothetical. The board deeply regrets the deprivation of book-using facilities suffered by so many in all three municipalities, but in its capacity as a board of trustees, no other course is open to it."

BUILDING INADEQUATE

OVERCROWDED

At the meeting of Lucky Jim Mines in April, it is expected that an announcement will be made in regard to dividends. Since last March the mill has been handling around 200 tons daily. Recently by a change in methods a saving of 10 cents per ton in operating costs was made. Last Sumber at the Ruby Silver Mines, near leorge Copper. By surface work and unneling, veins were exposed which leided one assaying from \$28 to \$40 ter ton in gold, silver and copper. A lamond drilling campaign is planned or the Spring. The property consists Liwelve claims on the Bear River, two liles south of George Copper. The comany is capitalized at \$350,000, and has ten privately financed.

OVERCROWDED

KILLED BY AUTO

Edward Boudgen, Seventy, Victim of Accident in New Westminster

New Westminster. Dec. 22—Struck by an automobile and thrown lifteen methods of providing other accommodation will have to be studied by the library Board in the new year, it is long to the company is capitalized at \$350,000, and has ten privately financed.

The board also reports that the dis-

BOND MARKET

TURNS DULLER

New York. Dec. 23—"Grading fell. dec. of the propert in the control of the propert in the country. Property in the country are not control of the propert in the country are not control of the property in the country are not control of the property in the country are not control of the property in the country are not control of the property in the country are not control of the property in the property in the country are not control of the property in the property in the country are not control of the property in the property in the country are not control of the property in the property in the country are not control of the property in the property in the country are not control of the property in the property in the country are not control of the property in the property in the country are not control of the property in the property in the country are not control of the property in the property in the property in the country are not control of the property in the country are not control of the property in the country are not control of the property in the property

1	Perriehon	The
	Shasta Rock 107	Six
	Burr Winslow 107	
	Bigheart 107	Alexa
ı	division Oir fundamen	Rip 1
	Tangag 101	Wirth
	Cup Bearer 112	Bob
	108	Sank
	Oblique 106	Seth'
	Waikiki 106	Longi
	Laddie Buck 106	Quick
	Follow Me	Beimi
	Vigor	Host
	Square Jack	Sev
	Square Jack	10000
	Nodding	Knock
	Kitty B 108	Kit C
i	Third race—One mile and seventy	Bill S
	yards.	Hama
	Circuit108	Richu
	Valley Joe 108	Sailor
	Jean Wengel 101	Brigh
t	Quinine 103	Nix .
ı	Fehrah 106	Royal
	Seafairy 108	
	Bearairy	Eigl
	Quoin 103	Eigl
l	Quoin	Prince
	Quoin	Prince
	Quoin         103           Tennessee         103           Marble Arch         103           Battle On         113	Prince Elmer Fred
	Quoin         103           Tennessee         103           Marble Arch         103           Battle On         113	Prince Elmer Fred Kid (
	Quoin         103           Tennessee         103           Marble Arch         103           Battle On         113           103         113	Prince Elmer Fred

At 11a Juana

In the first race—Five and half furlongs: ting the intricate fugato style of the composition.

A feature of the evening was the ear and sight singling and the presentation of the course of the course of the course of proficiency to those who have successfully completed the course of instruction. Speaking on the hygiene of the voice, Cav. Dicastri quoted Richard Strause's ideas on the hygiene of the voice, Cav. Dicastri quoted Richard Strause's ideas on the hygiene of the voice, Cav. Dicastri quoted Richard Strause's ideas on the hygiene of the voice, Cav. Dicastri quoted Richard Strause's ideas on the hygiene of the voice, Cav. Dicastri quoted Richard Strause's ideas on the hygiene of the voice, Cav. Dicastri quoted Richard Strause's ideas on the class congratulated Cav. Dicastri for the painstaking and valuable instruction given to the class. As a small profit of the painstaking and valuable instruction given to the class. As a small profit of the painstaking and valuable instruction. Since the doctor with a souvenir of the class congratulated Cav. Dicastri for the painstaking and valuable instruction. Since the class congratulated Cav. Dicastri for the painstaking and valuable instruction. Since the class congratulated Cav. Dicastri for the painstaking and valuable instruction. Since the class congratulated Cav. Dicastri for the painstaking and valuable instruction. Since the class congratulated Cav. Dicastri for the painstaking and valuable instruction. Since the class congratulated Cav. Dicastri for the painstaking and valuable instruction. Since the class congratulated Cav. Dicastri for the painstaking and valuable instruction. Since the class congratulated Cav. Dicastri for the painstaking and valuable instruction. Since the class congratulated Cav. Dicastri for the painstaking and valuable instruction. Since the class congratulated Cav. Dicastri for the painstaking and valuable instruction.

SAY LIBRARY

OVERCROWDED

At the meeting of Lucky Jim Mines in Sunder hold up at 3.75 and George Copper, at 7.80.

At the meeting of Lucky Jim Mines in April, it is expected that an announcement will be made in regard to dividends. Since last March the mill have been inadequate in methods a saving of 10 cents as using of 10 cents are made last Summer at the Ruby Silver Mines, near Cleorge Copper. By surface work and tunneling, venis were exposed which yielded une assaying from \$28 to \$40 to strength or the Spring. The Property consists of Laston or the Spring. The property consists of Laston or the Spring. The property consists of Laston of Laston or the Spring. The property consists of Laston of Laston or the Spring. The property consists of Laston or the Spring and Laston or

Edward Boudgen, Seventy, Victim of Accident in New Westminster

Westminster

Westminster

Wew Westminster

Wew Westminster

Wew Westminster

Wew Westminster

Wew Westminster

Wew Westminster

Westminster

Wew Westminster

Toronto, Dec. 22—Both in New York and has considerable merit. Sales we for all soles would seem to be not only have more than -outsided during the strong of a follow would seem to be not only westmined to be a strong the strong of the largese manufacturers of t

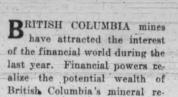
# DiCastri Studio

Follow Me 112
Vigor 101
Square Jack 108
Square Jack 108
Nodding 108
Kit Carson 108
Kit Carson 108
Third race—One mile and seventy Bill Seth 111
Amadan 113
Varias.
Circuit 108
Valey Joe 108
Sailor Maid 102
Jean Wengel 101
Fright Shrwi 105
Ceptah 108
Seriatry 108
Quoin 108
Seriatry 108
Quoin 109
Seriatry 108
Seriatry

ADVERTISE IN THE TIMES

# DO YOU?

sources. Do you?



# Miller, Court & Co. Ltd.

Investments

Victoria Office: Bastion and Government Streets
Phones \$300, 8301
Head Office: Vancouver Block, Vancouver, B.G.

# Mr. Husband -



AChristmas Present to your wife that will last for years ... will be used every day by every member of the. family. A commonsense gift—the ideal Xmas Present.



# Give Her Beautiful Oak Floors

A loveliness . . . which enhances the beauty soft wood flooring by workmen of long experiof rugs and furniture . . . which makes her ence. home more livable . . . more cheerful . . . and A Lemon, Gonnason Gift Certificate makes

and sweeping and dusting . . . which tells her every

Oak of selected grain, milled and finished to the precision of fine cabinet Gonnason floors. They are

day of the year of your Lemon, Gonnason Co. Ltd., Wictoria, B.C. regard . . . your thought-Certificate for Oak Ploors. NAME ..... ADDRESS .....

enhances its sale value. A gift, too, which giving a delightful ceremony. Fill in the saves hours of back-breaking work in mopping coupon on the left with your name and address

and mail. We will send tificate , for presentation on Christmas morning. You are not obligated in any way. After the Christmas rush you can obtain free estimates of cost and discuss other details. Do it

ROOM SIZE

\$ 43.20 Net 60.50 Net 80.65 Net 115.20 Net

QUARTER CUT

Lemon, Gonnason Company "Master Craftsmen

Telephones 76-77 P.O. BOX 664.



2324 Government St VICTORIA.B.C.



should not care for the stick that Princess Lalla uses." itesimal nose, was reading amounted that the stick that Princess Lalla uses." Itesimal nose, was reading amounted that the stick that Princess Lalla uses."

# Great Schoolroom of Music to Be Coached Over Radio Network

Musical University of the Air Is Converting Thousands to Art of Music; Famous Conductor Becomes Radio Coun-; cillor; Vast Schoolroom Now Formed; New Music History in the Making; the Carol Has Strong Hold on Popular Taste; Is More Secular Than Noel; Old Sweet-toned Instruments to Be Heard in Carols

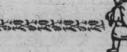
By G. J. D.

Walter Damrosch, who retired a season ago as conductor of New York's famous symphony orchestra, has recently said that within the next three years he expects America will be "the most musical country in the world," and that he relied on the radio to bring prosperity to the musical profession. His ideas on the subject are given at length by Graham McNamee, now best known as a radio announcer and a sincere student and concert recitalist, who speaks sympathetically of Mr. Damrosch's plans and aspirations to build up a bigger and better audience for music of the better class. The distinguished conductor joined the National Broadcasting Company, a year ago and has come to the conclusion that in the radio he sees the most potent force for advancing the musical full ture of the United States, which "he believes will also prove of immense musical education by a plan to promote musical education by a plan to promote musical education by radio. The results of these concerts were so amazing that the National Broadcasting Company, without hesitation, decided to make Dr. Damrosch its music councilior and to start him off with a series of concerts. Letters poured in on the well-known musical education by radio. The results of these concerts were so amazing that the National Broadcasting Company, without hesitation, decided to make Dr. Damrosch its music councilior and to start him off with a series of concerts. Letters poured in on the well-known musical education by radio. The results of these concerts with the word "carol" being old French and try like year to the form the word "carol" being old French carols. The carol star in the form the word "carol" being old French and the United States. Prince to give him of the word "carol" being old French and the United States, which is a season. This rare musical education by a star time of the word "carol" being old French and the United States, which is a season. This law required to the carols to be given include some many centuries old, which are as fresh to be time of the wh

since frozens and the conversation expects an occasional state of the most conversation expects an occasional state of the most conversation expects and the state of the most conversation of the conversation of the most c to freedom when the train did stop at all start on the outskirts of a lown of 10,000 inhabitants.

E. Carilval routine had aiready become an old story to Sally, she no longer and one little boy from lowa wrote that the always wanted to know what the laways wanted to know what the laways wanted to know what the laways wanted to know what the heard of the traditional forms, both in words and one little boy from lowa wrote that the laways wanted to know what the laways wanted to know what the heard of the traditional forms, both in words and one little boy from lowa wrote that the laways wanted to know what the laways wanted to know what the heard of the traditional forms, both in words and one little boy from lowa wrote that the laways wanted to know what the laways wanted to know what the heard of the traditional forms, both in words and one little boy from lowa wrote that he always wanted to know what the heard of the laways wanted to know what the heard of the laways wanted to know was the heard of the traditional forms, both in words of the traditional forms, both in

on Christmas Eve; Modern Writers Revive the Carol





A NEW BOOK BY A PROMINENT AUTHOR

Book of Poems, well bound in leather	施
	15
Dickens, bound in leather; original illustrattions. Per	1.10
volume\$2.50	M
Your favorite Classic, leather bound. Each\$1.25	47
Prayer and Hymn Books, from 85¢ to\$5.00	1.0
Bibles from 90¢ to \$7.50	*
Waterman and Wahl Fountain Pens, from \$2.50	Tâ
Eclipse Fountain Pens	
	1
Eversharp Peneils, 50¢ to	IN
Gentlemen's Leather Wallets from	1
Kodaks, from \$5.00 to	47
Cine-Kodak, the Amateur Movie Maker \$80.00	M
Kodak Albums from \$1.25 to\$5.00	1
Marble and Onyx Desk Sets, \$5.00 to \$15.00	16
	处
Pocket Diaries, 50¢ to	15
Children's Books, 25¢ to\$3.00	雅
Boys' and Girls' Own; Chums; Chatterbox, etc.	1

# The Victoria Book & Stationery **Company Limited**

Boys' Two-wheel Pull Carts, to clear..... 

 Doll Carriages
 \$4.00 and
 \$2.75

 Doll Cribs
 \$3.00 and
 \$2.50

 Doll Houses (only 2 left), to clear, \$13.00 and ... \$9.00 Boys' Cycle Horses; regular \$6.50. To clear ..... \$3.00

COME AND SEE OUR OFFERINGS THE RED IN CROSS WORKSHOP



# Your Hands Need Cuticura Soap

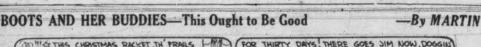
# PREVENTION OF FLU

- Avoid crowds.
- 2. Avoid chilling.
- 3. Avoid fatigue.
- 4. Avoid anyone who is sneezing or coughing.
- 5. Take plenty of fluids.
- 6. Take plenty of nourishment.
- 7. Use a gargle morning and night. Salt and hot water is
- 8. Keep the bowels open.
- If, in spite of these precautions, you should fall ill, go to bed and keep warm

Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada

HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL









# SIDE GLANCES — By George Clark



This sort of makes me wish I knew somebody to give presents to.



company. The club met to-day an' they all pay their calls while they're dressed up for it."

# Monday's Horoscope

MONDAY, DECEMBER 24, 1928 ting aspects are seen in to-day's

Women again have the friendly stars on their side and they should find the day most favorable to domestic preparations, last minute shopping and social affairs.

OUR BOARDING HOUSE

YOU SPEND \$2000



-By AHERN SCHOOL DAYS -By DWIG WHAT IS IT. OH MY GOSH , BUTCH . YOU LOOK LIKE A TOM? IM NEXT! GIMME A MOUNTAIN HAD LOOK . SET DOWN ON GIMME A YOU ! LOOK. WILLYA ? HA HA - HO! WHAT DO 1 LOOK LIKE ? FUNNY 9

ELLA CINDERS-Now She Believes It









DISTORTOSCOPE.

CROSSWORD PUZZLE

"I got awful tired at

church Sunday, but Ma was plannin' a new dress an didn't notice the long ser-

23. Still. 24. Tiny flap. 26. Points of land sutting out into the

cocan.

7. To prevent.

8. To refund.

10. Dried coconnut meat.

11. Strons-amelling bulb vegetable.

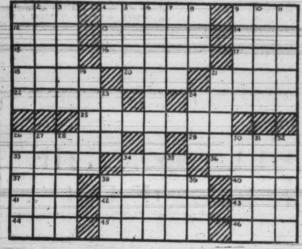
12. Indigent.

13. Firemant's box on a locomotive (pl.).

15. To act as a model.

18. Long feather scarf.

19. Mesh of lace.



VERTICAL

10. Conscious.
11. To become exhausted.
19. More uncommon.

DERIVE STORMS GRA ENSUES EN WRY STORE ERE WRY STORE ERE
A TROD PACE
YAM RET AUGUR
BELIL ALTER
MOLES ELF RYE
ALOE HALO
GIN BISON PAL GIN BISON PAL IS RESETS AND GHEATS SOUNDS

## BRINGING UP FATHER









MUTT AND JEFF-Isn't That Just Like Old Mutt?



# **ELECTRICAL GIFTS** Curling Percolators Grill Tongs Stoves Irons \$10.00 and Under WAFFLE IRONS, CHRISTMAS TREE LIGHTS, ETC.

DOUGLAS STREET

LANGLEY STREET

Victoria-built Albion **FURNACES** A Suitable Style and Size for Every Home

ALBION STOVE WORKS LTD

Good coal is a kingly treasure: Buy it here

and get good measure.

J. KINGHAM & CO. LTD.

MEMORIAL HALL, 8 P.M.

75c Chicken Dinner

flat ones, like those on sports hats, applied flatly. A black satin frock has flat bowknots of black lace, edged with a satin, down the side front closing, like frogs. The cuffs have three each, the last one almost elbow

Special Christmas Dinner, \$2 At the Hotel Douglas Cabaret From 6 o'Clock Till Closing, Including Dance and Show

A Christmas Tabloid Entitled

"Christmas in a Country School" A Character Playlet in Typical Costume. A New Idea in Christma Entertainment—First Time Ever Presented in Victoria

TOMMY and LES

And Chleo Goffe, Beatrice Dayton and Others

DOUGLAS HOTEL CAFE—Special Christmas Turkey Dinner—Six-course Dinner .......

. \$1.25

P.C.H.L. Championship HOCKEY Seattle vs Victoria Christmas Day at 3.30 p.m.

Box office (View Street) will be open Christmas morning
10 to 12.

Tickets on Sale Monday, December 24, at 9 o'Clock at Pimley & Ritchie, 611 View Street

# TREAT PROMISED BY WELSH CHOIR

Talented Group Will Present Fine Programme at Royal Tuesday and Wednesday

Lieut.-Governor and Miss Mackenzie to Attend Christmas Night Concert

The Weish Imperial Singers demon-trate the last word in part singing. Practically all of their programme is rendered "a capella," and the combina-tion of these male voices produces an insemble of unbellevable beauty. Every word of their programme is understood, ull of humor grace, charm and other netseribable qualities which bring pleasure to all. They always hold au-liences spelbound during the entire concert.

PLAYHOUSE STORY FINE PICTURE OF BACK STAGE LIFE

WESTERN PICTURE ATTRACTION NOW AT THE COLUMBIA

MYSTERY THRILLER ON THE STAGE NOW AT THE COLISEUM

To-night will offer the last opportunity that Victoria theatregoers will have of seeing the Lee Jaxon Players at the Coliseum Theatre in one of their best offerings since opening their present engagement here mineteen weeks ago. This week's bill is entitled 'One Awful Hour' Since early August the Lee Jaxon Company have been drawing crowded houses nightly to the Coliseum and each eventry the audiences have left the theatre satisfied that the present stock company is one of the finest ever to appear here. The current attraction is especially good, with plenty of the unusual about it. Instead of the players making their appearance from the wings, they approach the stage down the main alsie. The lights in the body of the theatre are turned low and voices from the back cause the audience to turn and stare and wonder just what is going to happen next. Loud reports and thunder roars are heard and when the curtain ascends a most cerie atmosphere is seen to pervade the stage, with dim lights and a silent negro servant moving noiselessiy about.

There is also plenty of mystery in the show, which is all explained at

With Your Christmas



DINNER

## Where To Go To-night

THE SCREEN

wood, but was staged before the motion picture camera as a sequence of Menjou's new Paramount picture. "His Private Life." now at the Capitol Theatre Kathryn Carver, whom the star mar

A lovely garden, in the centre of which a fountain splashed and gurgled, furnished the setting in which Adolphe Menjou and his wife sat and made love to each other recently. A trio of musicians garbed in Spanish coatumes evoked soft harmony from harp, violin and 'cello as the newlyweds billed and cooed.

The love scene between the Menjous was not enacted in their honeymoon

BRIGHT SCENES IN

"HIS PRIVATE LIFE"

HERE AT CAPITOL

Columbia—Ken Maynard in "His Upland Rider."
Playhouse—"The Hit of the Show."
THE STAGE
Coliscum—The Lee Jaxon Players in "One Awful Hour."
Crystat Garden—Swimming and Dancing.

RIDER.

Columbia

THE PARKER MUSICAL COMEDY CO. PRESENTS

**PLAYHOUSE** 

GRANDING!

GRANDING!

REOPENING! Monday at 5 o' Clock

Presenting to Victorians, Canada's Finest and Newest Screen Entertainment!

# **Sound and Talking Pictures**

Now You Will Hear What

You See!

Super Opening Programme

The Finest Talking Feature Production

"Mother Knows Best"

After Monday the Dominion giving continuous performances all day until 11 p.m.

PRICES

Bargain Matinee, 12 Till 2 o'Clock

Children ..... 10¢

2 Till 5 o'Clock 

Children ..... 10¢ Loges ...........50¢ Evenings, From 5 o'Clock On

HEAR AND SEE

Madge Bellamy, Louise Dresser and Barry Norton

They All Speak Their Parts!

Also a Talking and Sound Comedy Specialty

"THE FAMILY PICNIC"

You Will Laugh at This One Long After You See and Hear It!

FOX MOVIETONE NEWS

# Mysteries" Chester

A Fourteenth Century Nativity Play-produced in connection with the Victoria Yuletide Festival-as it was produced 600 years ago before the doors of Chester Abbey.

Under the Direction of Major L. Bullock-Webster

FIRST PERFORMANCE, SATURDAY, 8.15 P.M., DECEMBER 22

# Crystal Garden Theatre

Preceded by a programme of old English carols sung by a quartette:

MARY FRANCES JAMES, Soprano HERBERT HEWETSON, Tenor erved Seats, \$1.00; Unreserved Seats, 50c. Tickets available at Empress Hotel and Crystal Garden

JOSEPHINE WOOD, Contralto HAROLD EUSTACE KEY, Bass

Under the distinguished patronage of His Honor the Lieutenant-Gevernor and Miss Mackenzie



Specially Bought for Christmas. From \$150. Terms.

ORDER TO-DAY

Home Furniture Co.

Lee Jaxon Players

FLEETWING"

His Private

Life"

Starring ADOLPHE MENJOU

M.G.M. NEWS

The Stage Next Week: Big Yuletide Fantomime "Babes in the Woods"

1 C

T

U

R

E

S

USUAL CAPITOL LAST TIMES TO DAY

THE STAGE TWICE TO-NIGHT hose Jolly Songsters and Late

Bobby Jones Edna Bennett

Jack Reid

Singers

Welsh Imperial A World-renowned Choir of Twenty Welsh Singers



ROYAL VICTORIA THEATRE



# **COMING!**

LADIES' MUSICAL CLUB

Moiseiwitsch, Pianist, January 12, 1929 Schipa, World's Great Tenor, March 1, 1929

SEASON TICKETS STILL AVAILABLE Lost in Mail-Two Seats, Loge 8; One Seat, K-11, Left Orchestra Kindly return to 629 Niagara Street, as these seats will not be honored at the theatre, owners having duplicates



Christmas Magazine Section December 22, 1928

# The ... Christmas Spirit

ess too closely, take our jobs too riously, say Europeans and Southern Americans.

mas morning, who is so portentous and awesome on ordinary days! He, peradventure, will be helping one of his grandchildren assemble a model aeroplane-and, by the same token, getting twice as much kick out of the proceedings as the grandson.

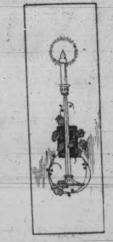
In other words, we have, to-day, declared a moratorium on workaday seriousness and dignity. We have ceased to pretend that we are important grown-ups, filling positions of responsibility and trust, and have lapsed back into the state we enjoy most-that of carefree, boyish irresponsibility.-

And perhaps that is a pretty good thing for us, nee in a while,

But let's learn, if we can, to carry some of this Christmas spirit over into our leisure hours at other seasons. When the day's work is over, it would be good for us if we could shelve our seriousness and our intentness, and relax into something approaching the mood of Christmas morning. It would be fine for all of us if we could wear the purposive earnestness of working hours like a garment, to be dropped when working hours are over. We need to get down on our knees and play with trains oftener, to romp with children. Long live the Christmas spirit!







# Christmas In Canada's Northland

Real Christmas-and

Its Mysteries

WHILE the more recent inventions of main serve to mitigate with the loneliness of the great empty spaces which comprise Canada great Northiand, those white guardists of civilization of the fifting their to touch with the format have a great extent to make the christmas festival. Radio, it is frue, brings them to touch with the services in church and chapel that mark the spiritual side of our great annual festival, but most of the merry-making is of necessity conducted—one far less elaborate scale than the possible in the old home town where there in limit to the facilities and resources of recherche viduous Bay are to distinct to the great state of the servoplane and shick the advent of the servoplane and shick the sadvent of the servoplane and shick the provided transportation methods the advent of the servoplane and shick the provided transportation methods the advent of the servoplane and shick the provided transportation methods the sadvent of the servoplane and shick the provided transportation methods the servoplane and shick the provided transportation methods the sadvent of the servoplane and shick th

# The First Christmas



And, to, the angel of the Lord came upon them, and the glory of the Lord shone round about them; and they were sore afraid. And the angel said unto them, Fear not; for, behold I

bring you good lidings of great joy, which shall be to all people.

For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviout, which is Christ the Lord.

And this shall be a sign anto you; Ye shall find the babe wrap-

ped in swaddling clothes, lying in a manger.

And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God, and saying, Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men.

This is a reproduction of the famous painting, "Holy Night," by Correggio.

# ، وراده The Gentle Art of Buying Gifts

CHRISTMAS DAY! Carol singers, Christmas trees and cards and string and general untidiness), rather too much to eat and perhaps to drink—and then it is over; and many grown-up people are glad it is over. For many of us "don't drink" and a good few of us when it comes to eating realize with amused surprise that

The Gentle Art of

The Gentle Art of

By A Husband appeal to one's vanity. Now or even a pair of spatees.

Wire: How redictious you at there some association of Christ with Christmas? Hamp't if the some association of Christ with Christmas? Hamp't if the comes to eating realize with amused surprise that

For many of the sear galled 1. Is over the many of the source of the search of the sea

appeal to one's vanity. Now a lipstick by green nightdresses, they hang a

# Medieval Dramas At Christmas

said to have been written in imitation of the Greek drama of the second century.

Corpus Christi processions first took place in 1264 and were confirmed in 1311, which led to a closer union of the drama with religious feasts. Then gradually the religious plays began to acquire a certain amount of lay and jocular representations suitable to the seasons. About the fifteenth century popular heroes were brought in and we find Robin Hood and the May Queen and other saints. St. George was the most popular of the saints, being the patron of England, and possessing a dragon.

In 1298 at Friuli in Italy the Passion was played, while the same year at Civita Vecchia at Whitsun the clergy performed the play of Christ that is His Passion, Resurrection, Ascension and Judgment with the mission of the Holy Chost, a truly wonderful mixture. Six years later they acted the creation. Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, the Birth of Christ, and other sacred historical subjects.

Gradually these Passion and Sacred plays became more ared more frequent, so in 1846 the mysteries of the Life of Christ were enacted at Poictiers with great pomp and circumstance.

In 1509 at Romas in Dauphiny took place "The Mystery of the Three Cons." a religious play that lasted three days, and thus in many parts of the first Christmas stood for.

Thus are the present-day Passion plays became more ared more frequent. In 1509 at Romas in Dauphiny took place "The Mystery of the Three Cons." a religious play that lasted three days, and thus in many parts of the first Christmas stood for.

Thus are the present-day Passion plays becoming more and more like that the first Christmas stood for.

Thus are the present-day Passion plays becoming more and more like the old medieval religious dramas which were played by the monks them-selves in church or convent.

Catharine and does not seem to have been looked upon as much of plays must have been looked upon as much of a novelty which goes to prove that those kinds of plays must have been written on a scripture subject was a Jewish play fragments are still to be found in Greek lambics taken from Exodus.) The author was a Jew should be found in Greek lambics taken from Exodus.) The author was a Jew called the formulation of the Greek drams of the second century.

Corpus Christi processions first took place in 1264 and were confirmed in one such play was come just hinted at, some in other most plays are plays became most popular and frequent. From them probably sprung the famous Passion play at Oberammagau.

In England about the middle of the sixteenth century morality plays began to be mixed up with the mystery plays. "Moralities" were often "Mystery" plays with a strong moral. In England about the middle of the sixteenth century morality plays began to be mixed up with the mystery plays. "Moralities" were often "Mystery" plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays with a strong moral to be mixed up with the mystery plays was a lot be mixed up with

# Is Christmas Fare Right Or Wrong?

By Sir Arbuthnot Lane, Bart., C.B.

On the whole, while many carp at over indulgence in rich food at this festive period, its composition is usually excellent and harmless. Roast or even a pair of spatees.

Wife How ridiculous you are!

Husband: Or, better still a green mightdress. Look, we are encompassed

(Concluded on page 1)

By Sir Arbuthnot Lane, Bart., C.B.

The approach of another season marked by feasting and general indulgence in rich food at this festive period, its composition is usually excellent and harmless. Roast or verification in the distribution of very surfuction tane, Bart., C.B.

On the whole, while many carp at over indulgence in rich food at this festive period, its composition is usually excellent and harmless. Roast or verification is usually excellent and harmless is usually excellent and harmless is usually ex















# Yuletide and New Year Customs and Greetings In Other Lands

# How They Spend Christmas New Year Customs In Makers of Many Christmas Christmas Bad Time Abroad

when the naughty children begin to wish "they hadn't," and the good child takes a last peep at his verse to make sure that he does not forget; then is heard the clanking of an iron chain, the clanking of bells, and the klop klop of heavy wooden shoes; the house door is quickly thrown open and there one understand the pant in panto
The best resolve for the coming New Year is go at a smile a minute.

A plump principal boy makes one understand the pant in pantois quickly thrown open and there one understand the pant in pantowith an unkind brightness—it is a wife Derling do be sensiblely. Ye the tinkling of belis, and the klop klop of heavy wooden shoes; the house door is quickly thrown open and there stands St. Nicholas in his red closk mime.

Annarently there are the closk mime.

they have learned and some receive a severe whipping from the strict saint. Then St. Nicholas tips his sackful of things on the floor. Immediately, some children spring across to the pile, but St. Nicholas is still very nimble a siver whipping from the stiget saint.

This BL. Michalas it is all an activation at the contribution of the stiget saint.

This BL. Michalas it is all the stiget saint.

This BL. Michalas it is all the stiget saint.

The stiget saint.

The stiget saint saint.

A fourtie pice to ham mistation of the page with the storest saint.

A fourtie pice to ham mistation of the page with the storest saint.

A fourtie pice to ham mistation of the page with the storest saint.

A fourtie pice to ham mistation of the page with the storest saint.

A fourtie pice to ham mistation of the page with the storest saint.

A fourtie pice to ham mistation of the page with the storest saint.

A fourtie pice to ham mistation of the page with the storest saint.

A fourtie pice to ham mistation of the page with the storest saint.

A fourtie pice to ham mistation of the page with the storest saint.

A fourtie pice to ham mistation of the page with the storest saint.

A fourtie pice to ham mistation of the page with the storest saint.

A fourtie pice to ham mistation of the page with the storest saint in mistation.

A fourtie pice to ham mistation of the page with the storest saint.

A fourtie pice to ham mistation of the page with the storest saint in mistation.

A fourtie pice with the storest saint in mistation of the page with the storest saint.

The store is the contribution of the page with the storest saint in mistation.

The entire product of the page with the storest saint in mistation.

The page with the storest saint in mistation of the page with the storest saint in mistation.

The page with the storest saint in mistation of the page with the storest saint in mistation.

The page with the storest saint in mistation of the page with the storest saint in mistation.

The page with the page with the storest saint in mistation.

The page with the storest saint in mistation.

The page with the storest saint in mistation.

The page with the storest saint in mistation of the page with the storest saint in mistation.

The page with the s

# Many Lands

Abroad

The street of the control of

stands St. Nicholas in his red closk mime.

and hood and with a long white beard, his gledle an iron chain and a buiging sack upon his back.

He enters, the children repeat what they have learned and some receive a severe whipping from the strict saint.

Then St. Nicholas tips his sackful of things on the floor. Immediately some children spring across to the pile.

Wife: So what about lunch?

1. 1 - 1 / P

# Songs

# For Pessimists

# Uncle Wiggily's Christmas Surprise

Copyright, 1928, by McClure Newspaper

Wife: So what about lunch?

Husband: I was hoping you'd say that.

Top floor. Vast room. Gold lights.

Top floor. Vast room. Gold lights.

Beautiful maidens offering menus. An expected with one end resting on the ground.

"And what is it, may I ask," went on the mig cantleman taking an applie.

wonder who owns it," said the rabbit.

"A giant, if you ask me," granted Mr. Twistytail, putting en apple seed on his nose and then blowing it off with a loud wuffing breath. "And speaking of presents, I think you already have one in your big stocking, "Yes, surely enough, you have?"

"Where?" asked Uncle Wiggily in surprise as he quickly hopped up off the log.

"In the toe," answered the pig. "See, there's a big lump in the toe of the stocking. It much be a present."

"Why, I believe you're right!" ex
"The pig gentleman said that was find and he was nolding open the leg, or big part of the stocking, and Uncle Wiggily's Christmas tree.

"The pig gentleman said that was song for the lee box I'll tell you next winter the stocking and uncle wiggily's Christmas tree.



# A TALK ABOUT LICHENS—BY ROBERT CONNE

ى يولون يولو

25th Anniversary of Man's First

Flight Finds Nation On the Wing

writer, Dr. Andrew Wilson, he speaks of the
debt of artists to Nature for the "effects
of green and grey and neutral tints they
love to show on rulned tower, on stone fence
and on mill-roof and wall," and he asks: "What and on mili-root and wall, and he asss: what would the artist do without the lower forms of plant life?" He is describing a Summer day, but with us on Vancouver Island the colors he refers to are to be found in the Winter rather than in the Summer, for most of the lower plants require for their development a plentiful supply of water.

Nature herself, and that it is the resources of her palette that, through color sense and imagina-tion, are interpreted for us by human artists. For it is surprising how blind and insensitive we are to the beauties of Nature till they are recreated for us by the painter and the poet. The artist's "palette" is the oval or oblong

plate of wood on which he lays out and mixes the various colors he intends to use in painting a picture, but the word is also used for the colors themselves taken as a whole, a certain set of colors being generally characteristic of a particular painter. Nature's palettels, then, the colors or colored substances with which she paints the earth. Thus there is one palette of Spring and another of Autumn, one palette of the northern tundra and another of the troplical forest.

THE LICHEN PUZZLE

Of the lowly plants which compose so large a part of Nature's Winter palette, here the lichens are the most remarkable, as they are also the most widespread. They have a greater range of colors than the mosses, on the one hand, and cover wider surfaces than the fungi, on the other. But it, is their character that makes them noteworthy. To the earlies

The continent has been crossed by

an aeroplane in less than nineteen

hopped, the North Pole circled, the Pacific Ocean flown from San Francisco to Australia, the known world Soon the last uncharted area of the earth—the grim Antarctic continentwill yield to the prying eyes of daring men roaring high above it in throbbing Man has flown 278 miles an hou more than four and one-half miles a minute; soared to 38,418 feet—seven and one-quarter miles above the earth-remained aloft 65 hours 25 minutes.

years since the Wright Brothers, Orville and Wilbur, first demonstrated human flight in a heavier-than-air machine on December 17, 1903. The giant infant among industries is celebrating this month the twenty-fifth anniversary of that flight. Aviation leaders from the four cor-

ness of the earth will pay tribute to the surviving brother of the two men who made history on the hard sand dunes at Kitty Hawk, N.C., that Win-ter day twenty-five years ago.

On December 17, the anniversary of that first flight in a flimsy thing of bamboo and wire, they will gather at

them in a class by themselves was a Scotsman, them in a class by themselves was a Scotsman, John Morison, who, in the tradition of the time, was both medical man and gardener. In a treatise on botany published in 1669 he puts them upder the heading "moss-fungus," and distinguishes them from mosses, algae and liverworts. In 1700 a French botanist, Tournefort, established the genus Lichen. The number of lichen species then grew under the observation of a succession of plant students, but it was not until early in the inheteenth century that the method of reproduction was approximately understoed, and to a Swedish botanist we owe many of the technical terms still in use. This many of the technical terms still in use. This was Dr. Acharius, who made the remarkable advance of putting the lichens in a distinct order by themselves. Still, however, the true nature of lichens was unknown, and remained so until, in 1867, Dr. Schwendener proved that they were

compound of two distinct classes of plants. The puzzling resemblances between lichens and fungi, and between the supposed "sporea" and certain algae, were at last explained, and, although even thirty years later Bennett and Murray could say that there were still those who were "unable to shake off the traditions of their study" and "clung to the old view of the independent nature of lichens," the lichen was definitely proved to be a combination of two distinct organisms in one plant form, a fungus and an alga. Both are capable of separate life, but the fungus only for a brief period, since it is entirely dependent on the alga—the working partner, so to speak.

THE BEARD MOSS AND ITS CO-OPERATIVE SYSTEM

to the woods where it is plentiful, softening the formality of the firs and modifying the dark hue of the foliage. When examined the threads are found to be much-branched and, when mature, to have among them round, disk-shaped bodies; in these are immersed the spore-bearing organs of the fungus member of the lichen. The green celor is due to the presence of many small, green, one-celled plants within the walls of the filaments. These are algae of the same genus as those which form the damp green coating on old those which form the damp green coating on old fences and trees at this season, and, like them, they multiply, though more slowly, by division. They are so small that even when magnified 500 times they may appear only a quarter of an inch in diameter.

in the manufacture of food as are the larger plants of our forests, fields and gardens. They have the same power, by reason of their green

coloring matter, of breaking down carbon dioxide and water and building up sugar and starch. From their fungus companion they receive, in return for these commodities, nitrogen, the funda-mental essential of protoplasm, the "physical basis of life." It has been shown, indeed, that even in the absence of light or air, or both, the little algae go on making their carbon compounds from the waste products of the fungus. the waste products of the fungus.

This double life of the beard moss is a very intimate form of what scientists call "symbiosis," a relationship of two organisms with mublosts," a relationship of two organisms with mutual benefit. Wherever, then, we see it or other lichens we are in the presence of this co-partnership principle, and we should have great difficulty in not being in its presence, since lichens are among the most widespread plants, ranging from the seashore to the mountain summits, and from the tropics to the polar regions. Of their contributions to coloration I shall have more to say later.

DISCOVERIES IN HUMANS

# Martinelli Was Imitating Graphophone When Maestro Discovered He Had Great Voice

Opera Star Was Clarinetist in Regimental Band in Italy Then and Didn't Suspect What Future Had in Store for Him.



Few in America have heard the name home of a friend, where a group of the Dayton, O, engineer, who helped of Gerolamo Gaudino. Yet Gaudino maestros was gathered. They confirmed more than any other man to give the performed a very important service for Gaudino's belief that he had discovort world a new and amazingly fast means of transportation. the world. He discovered one of the ered a real voice.

greatest tenors of modern times—Gioyanni Martinelli.

"Yes you must sing," they told Martelli.
"Yes you must find a good instructor in the street of a regimental the army."

band at Piedmont, in Italy, heard a commotion in the quarters occupied by When he and Gaudino were slone.

With them will be American leaders of the industry, Wright, Col. Charles A. Lindbergh, the other men who have slone skies.

The aeroplane as a vehicle of commerce is a thing of very recent development.

quiet reigned elsewhere in the barracks.

But from the musicians rooms came loud laughter, mingled with sounds that seemed to be issuing from an extraordinarily powerful graphophone.

Discipline must be maintained. The master investigated. He soon found the result in need my aid."

It demonstrated its, worth as a weapon in the World War, but it was not until 1927 that Lindbergh's spectacular hop to Paris first opened the variety in the standard powerful graphophone.

It demonstrated its, worth as a last!

Way by a catapult and flew only 120 feet—but man had flown at last!

Way by a catapult and flew only 120 feet—but man had flown at last!

France, and 2,000,000 miles for Eng-Company, a merging of the activities are plunging into the paw land. And foreign countries are plunging into the paw land. And foreign countries are plunging into the paw land. And foreign countries are plunging into the paw land. And foreign countries are plunging into the paw land. And foreign countries are plunging into the paw land. And foreign countries are plunging into the paw land. And foreign countries are plunging into the paw land. And foreign countries are plunging into the paw land.

the reason for the disturbance. Some was among the members of the band had hoisted a big bass horn into a explained, window looking on the street and window looking on the street and imitating a graphophone, was singing through it to passersby.

The kindly friendship of the mass-tro is a splendid thing to consider. He went to Colonel Airaidi, commander

Thoughts of reprimand died from of the regiment, and obtained leave Gaudino's mind as he listened. The of absence to take his protege to Milan, singer's voice was a rich and powerful the musical centre of Italy. There he

He entered the room from which the His faith was justified. The theatre The nation became air-conscious al-

"I was-myself," he said.

Gaudino surveyed the youth in sur-

"You, Martinelli!" he exclaimed. Since when have you been singing like

over everything else as its fore a group of maestros and the pro- America joyously, almost over night, upon his ear. prietors of a chain of theatres. took to the air.

owners were so impressed by the young most in a day. "Who was it that was singing?" he demanded of a little group gathered Behind the bass horn.

The funmakers, foresceing punishment, were silent and embarrassed But finally the clarinetist of the band special punishment.

His studies completed, Martelli made wings. His studies completed. Marțelli made his debut în the Dai Verme theatre in Milan, the same în which he had been given his test hearing. Appearing în Verdi's "Ernani" he earned an ovation.

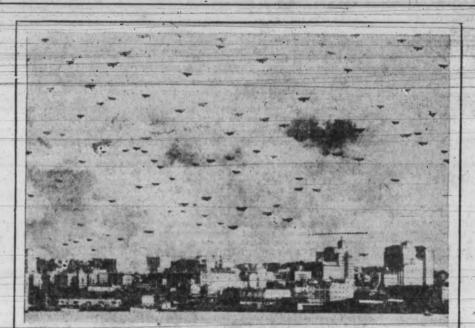
Two years afterward, while singing the role of Johnson în "The Girl of the months.

that? I've never noticed it."

Golden West, 'In Rome, he was heard by Gattl-Casazza, director of the Metropolitan Opera House in New York building of additions and wondering the new forms that the park of the prank.

This brought him an engagement, He whether even these enlarged plants

# THE STORY OF TWENTY-FIVE YEARS



wenty-five years. The remarkable photograph at the top shows a flock of army and navy planes darkening the beavens over San Diego. Calif, during the manoeuvres there. Below is the official War Department photo of the first aeroplane flight ever made by man—Wilbur Wright taking off at Kitty Hawk, N.C., in the original Wright aeroplane on December 17, 1993. The arrow points to Wright Wright aeroplane on December 17, 1903, The arrow points to Wright, lying flat on the lower wing. The machine was projected from a runway by a catapult and flew only 120 feet—but man had flown at last!

And Americans had looked across atlantic and wondered why this nation was falling behind.

The nation is webbed with a network of airmal, express and passenger lines. Sturdy planes are flying daily in these arrives 40,634 miles in the United and express, will start regular daily states alone, almost twice the distance round the earth. The nation is girdled that question.

Yery soon great tri-motored trank port planes, carrying fourteen passengers, two pilets, and a cabin stew-plane an air-rail service. The New York Central, its rival, beside the planes are flying daily in these arrives 40,634 miles in the United and express, will start regular daily state regular daily state regular daily service between New York and Chicago round the earth. The nation is girdled

well as his own, that he hadn't accepted \$25, which a circus traveling hidders will need my aid.

In Europe passenger lines had grown in popularity under the spur of Gov. and the ever-present unger to build up a new arm of december of the circus traveling of the development, and as all through Klowa had offered for her as all the development, and all the passenger into a ball the development, and all the properties and all the development, and all the development, and all the development, and all the passenger into a ball the development, and all the development, and all the development, and all the properties all the development, and all the properties and all the passenger into a ball the properties and all the passenger into a ball the properties and all the properties and the build.

The properties are plunging into the new land. And foreign countries pay sub- all the properties all the development, and all the properties and the build. The properties all the development, and all the properties all the development, and the properties all the development, and the properties all the development, and the properties all the development and all the properties all the development and all the prope

Very soon great tri-motored trans- The Pennsylvania calls it fiarnessing

The financiers find that America after all, has not lagged in the air, loned the things this new vehicle of that its planes in 1927 flew 6,000,000 transport miles as against 5,500,000 bound it to themselves.

Single air line in the world—the Chicago accompanied, him frequently. It delighted particularly to cago San Francisco airmail, express on with him on errands to the butcher shop, sitting on his shoulder and chatting a transcontinental spute under one control.

# FAMOUS PETS OF FAMOUS PEOPLE

The Bear, Coyote, Raccoon, Squirrel, Dog and Thrush Which Helped Enliven the Youth of Frederick Mulhaupt

By PRESTON WRIGHT



"The bear, Jumbo was a jolly, companionable fellow."

The small boy whose predilection for pets cannot be gratified, or who must perforce be satisfied with a dog, or with young Mulhaupt as a chum. On the performent of the performance of the performan

now Okishoma, that he grew up. The modern order had not yet done away with the picturesque medley that then held sway—a medley through which moved cowboys, Indians, soldiers, two-up, men, descriptions.

Some he captured from the wild there. were brought to him by cowboy friends.

But not the wolves. They were incur-

named "Steal "

And then a blonde youth leaped out of the unknown across the sea and America, Joyously, almost over night, took to the air.

The nation became air-conscious airmost in a day.

Airmail planes are flying 20,000

Aviation, which had fought for years to live despite public neglect, audienly despite to live despite public neglect, audienly despite public neglect. Although the neglect are also across the Florids Straits to Cuba; to the matter asserted by regularly scheduled flights, with two-thirds of the nation's population which had fought for pears and engine factories.

The summer of a lines will whire passengers on fact the call. The little strain and passenger in the call of the plane and engine factories and passengers and passeng wound it became a great pal. It followed him everywhere, "like a dog," responding to a call. However, it developed an incurable tendency to burst. His master would put a pan of water

Candy For Christmas!

Add butter and cook very slowly over a slow fire. Cook until syrup forms a slow fire. Cook until syrup forms a long time before it could be existed a long time before it could be existed a long time before it could be existed to wander out of line, and would not respond to the reins.

One day age sepied Mr. Squires and became to draw a wagon. But he performed the duty only indifferently when the kids staged a long time before it could be existed. He had a tendency at the top of the screen door. It was a long time before it could be existed to wander out of line, and would not respond to the reins.

perforce be satisfied with a dog, or cat, or bird, probably will perish of envy upon hearing of the childhood pets of Frederick J. Mulhaupt, the noted landscape painter.

Of course Mulhaupt's youthful days were passed amid conditions that have vanished utterly. It was at Rockport, Mo., and Klowa, Kas., on the very border line of the Old Indian Territory, now Okiahoma, that he grew up. The

gun men, desperadoes, and all the other what-not of frontier times.

Under the box in which "Steal" lived Bears, wildcats, woives, coyotes, sit on the box to play with her, were swifts, squirrels, raccoons, badgers, almost certain to have their pockets crows and numerous other wild creations of the commentation of the comm knacks which "Steal" had concealed

In the end he had a veritable menagerie.

Of them all only the wolves remained adamant against human
friendships. The bears and all the
others were capable of becoming "pals."
But not the wolves. They were incurBut not the covoic to run at large so
as to get exercise. But now her tendency to steal got her into trouble. She
third time she was shot down by the
others were capable of becoming "pals."

But not the covoic to run at large so
as to get exercise. But now her tendency to steal got her into trouble. She
third time she was shot down by the
others were capable of becoming "pals."

But not the covoic to run at large so
as to get exercise. But now her tendency to steal got her into trouble. She
third time she was shot down by the
others were capable of becoming "pals."

But not the covoic to run at large so
as to get exercise. But now her tendency to steal got her into trouble. She
third time she was shot down by the
others were capable of becoming "pals."

But not the covoic to run at large so
as to get exercise. But now her tendency to steal got her into trouble. She
third time she was shot down by the
others were capable of becoming "pals."

of anyone who injures them. Young Mulhaipt inadvertently stepped on Elder's forepaw and broke it, but when he bound it in splints and cured the out hunting and after he healed its injury Elder continued to give him his

Condition requested him to sing again.

The startestill solvings began to the cold water. Be no longer had valued to recommend the cold water population. Opera House' in New York: This proposition of the water to the Manufacturers are Tushing to water of the Meximal Population of the Water of the Westman Population of the Water of the Westman Population of the Water of the Water of the Water of the Water

# Trader Moberly or "When Fur Was King"

# Graphic Description of Picturesque Frontier Life of the Early Canadian West Over Half a Century Ago

As Related by HENRY JOHN MOBERLY, In Collaboration With WILLIAM B. CAMERON - - - (Copyright, 1928)

INSTALLMENT NUMBER EIGHT

## Methy Portage Added to My Charge

N 1871 the Roman Catholic missionaries at Lac la Biche started to cut a cart road to Fort McMurray, but, after spending \$1.100.

The following year a party under a Hudson's Bay officer was sent from Lac la Biche to examine this road. He reached McMurray with the loss of nearly all his horses and reported the route impossible. In the Summer of 1873 I was instructed to try to complete the road. I knew it could not be done and refused, but offered to creen a way to the Saskatchewan if the matter. open a way to the Saskatchewan if the matter

On receiving permission, I went to Cold Lake ad made a complete map for a good road, with the estimated cost of construction, and offered the estimated cost of construction, and offered to finish it in one season. This offer was not accepted, for the reason that it was thought such a road would enable free traders too easily to get into the North.

the Athabasca, a feasible route could be found to strike the Peace below Red River, passing through some fine tracts of timber.

One of my hunters had two wives, one old, the other young. When the Roman Catholic bishop, Mon'r Oint, visited McMurray he told the men he must marry one woman and put away the other. As he had two children by the older woman he kent he and of the control of th an, he kept her and was duly mar-

Two months later he came to the sost and asked me to write the bishop and inform him that he had taken the wrong woman, but had corrected his error by replacing the older wife with the younger. The bishop, he thought, could not object, as he still had but one wife. I declined to interfere telling the man he might not object, as he still had but one wire. I de-clined to interfere, telling the man he might explain the matter when next he met the bishop. The attempt to explain to his lordship must have been amusing, if ineffectual, for he had promptly to take back the first wife.

After my return from the excursion at Cold Lake I received instructions to examine the river from Fort McMurray to Fort Smith and make a map of it. I left with a large cance and four

I found, between McMurray and Lake Atha basca, 185 miles, the shallowest water eight and a half feet at the lowest stage of the river. For the nine miles across the lake, it was deep. Better the lake of the property of the property of the lake of the tween the lake and Fort Smith, 110 miles, encountered only one shoal in the channel of the Peace, a ridge of rock not more than twelve or fifteen feet wide. A channel might easily be blasted through this ridge. The rest of the dis-tance might be run by large vessels, even at low

I also surveyed a thirteen-mile portage past e rapids on the Peace below Fort Smith. Below these rapids extends clear, open navigation for large screw steamers to the Arctic Sea.

in the Spring of the very supervision the freighting of all returns and supplies across the twelve-mile Methy Portage. The outfitsefor Athabasca, Peace River, Mackenzle River and the Yukon all passed here, as well as all the furs, caribou tongues, leather, etc., traded during the review for the board of the boa Lake brought goods from the south; those fr Peace River, Peel River, Mackenzle River and Athabasca brought furs. I crossed the portage frequently three and sometimes four times a day receiving and dispatching brigades north and

The Winter of 1874-75 was a bitter one, with deep snow and never a thaw until April the second or third day of that month, ever, a further heavy fall of snow was followed by a sudden rise in temperature. The change of weather and weight of the melting snow caused the ice for the eighty-five-mile stretch of rapids the fort to break up, and it came down the Athabasca with terrific force. On striking the river and drove the ice two miles up the Clear-water in piles forty or fifty feet high. In less than an hour the water rose fifty-seven feet, flooding the whole flat and mowing down trees, some three feet in diameter, like grass.

Portunately the spur of the hill just above the fort sloped to the river, forming an eddy. The flood caught only one of the houses, but this was at once swept sway. When the water had mounted almost to the bank, I ordered everyone back to the high ground, but, fearing that if rise reached the house its contents would damaged, I stayed behind and, shutting the to the upper rooms.

Presently I noticed water trickling in under the doors. I was too much occupied, however, to take time to look out until a large tree dashed in at the window. I knew now that I was in for a cold bath. After I had, with great diffi in for a cold bath. After I had, with great after-culty, got out of the trap, a hundred yards of water, five to ten feet deep, still separated me from dry land. When, at times wading and again swimming. I at length reached it and safety, no one with ague ever shook harder than did I

fortable camp, and here we remained for five days before we could reoccupy the houses. Out of thirty-seven oxen used for the transport service, one only escaped. The rest were drowned.

The lack of these oxen would upset the whole transport arrangements and cause an immense loss in time and money. I therefore determined to have them replaced, if possible, without delaying to unwind a lot of red tape through reporting to headquarters and awaiting instructions. Taking four men, each with his blanket and gun on his back, I made a bee-line for Lac la Biche, the nearest post in the Saskatchewan district. Here I found one of our old officers, W. E. Traill, in charge, and, with his assistance. W. E. Traill, in charge, and, with his assistance, bought every available horse or ox capable of

We had a heart-breaking return trip, wading igh snow and water to our knees and crossing creeks and rivers swollen to their banks. The journey to Lac la Biche took seven days, the re turn to McMurray thirteen. An additional three days found us at Methy Portage. Two days later the first brigade arrived and the situation was

I sent in a full report to headquarters, upon which "the powers that be," so far from finding fault, gave me two promotions instead of one rewarding Mr. Traill, also, with one promotion for backing me up.

I remained in charge of Fort McMurray and the transport at Methy Portage until March 1, 1878. On the previous day I had received a letter from Chief Factor R. McFarlane, head of the Athabasca district, informing me that Donald Ross. the officer lately in charge of Fort Vermillon and the lower Peace River, had died shortly after New Year's and that since then the com New Year's and that since then the community had been like a flock without a shepherd. Every-thing had gone wrong. The hunters had left, the people both at Vermiljon and Red River were starving and he implored me to go up and see what could be done to remedy matters.

Making all arrangements for carrying on the routine at Fort McMurray in my absence and leaving my clerk, James Spencer, in charge, I started with my dogs and reached Red River on March 11. The fort is built at the mouth of the river on a bank of limestone some eighteen feet high. As I neared the isading a voice from above reached me, inquiring anxiously:

"My God! Moberly, have you any fish, or grub

I looked up. The clerk in charge, with his whole flock-men, women and children-stood on the bank. It may sound heartless, but their appearance was so woebegone and solicitous that I had to drop on to my sled to laugh.

"This," I informed them, when at last I had recovered my speech, "is the first time I ever aw a flock of pelicans in Winter watching for fish from the bank of a river."

After a hasty meal I left for Fort Vermillon. fifty miles above. About half way I came upon the camp of a Wood Cree Indian. I knew him to be a good hunter, though of an awkward temper, but very susceptible to flattery. After another meal with him, I turned to the man and

"I want you to come in to Vermilion three days from now with two moose."

"Keewatin," I replied, "when you go after moose you do not need to find them tied. Once you are on their tracks they know they can-not escape from such a mighty hunter. So they just lie down and wait for you to come up."

Three days later Keewatin arrived with three moose noses and tongues and told me where to find the carcases. As the spot was as close to Red River as to Vermilion, I sent word to the clerk there to haul in two, while my men went

wo hundred pounds o' fish in one day, I wanted

useless Indians, but that for a few years I should not trouble myself about the lower post. For the next five years there was never a shortage of

I found when I arrived at Vermillon affairs there badly demoralized. With thirty-five souls to feed, nothing remained in the fort but a little barley. Next morning I went out with five men and showed them how to hunt beaver in the Wintertime. Of the five we killed that day, I sent four to the fort. In the three days I remained to hunt we got sixty-four of the animals. This, with the moose killed by Keewatin, gave us a good start. I next sent for the Beaver Indians camped at Hay River, four days' journey away, and, while I remained in charge, or until September, 1886, we always had a plentiful supply of fresh meat at Fort Vermilion. I found when I arrived at Vermilion affairs

During my stay at Vermilion the Hudson's Bay Company had strong opposition. A firm of American traders, the Elmore Company, had established themselves in the district. They had plenty of capital, goods to the value of about \$20,000 and considerable experience in the business.

I determined to recover the trade for the Hudson's Bay Company. Pive years later, the hast day I was in charge of the post they of-fered to sell out at 25 cents on the dollar. Their stocks could have been obtained for about \$5,000, but my successor, advised by the chief inspector, did not accept their offer. They, consequently, extended their operations to Mackenzie River, and a year or two afterward, on advice of the same chief inspector, sold out to the Rudson's Bay Company for \$55,000. Up to that time free traders were unknown in the Mackensie River district and, had the management continued

Hudson's Bay Company met with any opposition

When the Beaver Indians heard of my arrival at Vermilion they came in with furs to trade. I engaged from among them three hunters for the post and a couple of their young men as meat haulers. Within a week they were bringing in fresh meat, while the regular work of the post—chiefly the building of new boats—went on

In my time at Vermilion we grew all the potatoes and vegetables required for our own use, besides a quantity of barley intended mainly for the Summer boat service. This we ground in a horse-power mill. At both the Anglican Mission, a mile or so below the fort, and the Roman Catholic Mission, a few hundred yards above it, they always grew plenty of vegetables.

Some distance from the river, on the north side, the Caribou Mountains form the height of land between the waters falling into the Peace River on the south and those flowing into Great Slave Lake on the north. On some of the small streams running south I found colors of gold and heard that prospectors had also panned gold on those running north.

Learning from the Indians that they had observed fish bones on the shores of a lake on the crest of the Caribou Mountains. I one day put the truth of the report to the test, as it seemed remarkable that fish should be found in a lake at such an altitude, with neither inlet nor outlet to other waters but a small creek tumbling over the rocks,

Taking with me one man, some nets and a few boards, out of which to make a punt, I climbed to the top. I found the lake over five miles long by a mile wide, very deep and filled with salmon trout, white and jackfish and suckers. But I was even more surprised to find freshwater herring, for I know of no other lake in the

Just before reaching the lake we came upon a splendid caribou stag lying down. I shot him before he could get out of range, and he proved one of the finest specimens I ever saw. Caribou were plentiful on this mountain, which is extensive both in length and breadth. It is capped by a muskeg plain, jackpine here and there and the lake just mentioned.

While at Vermilion I made two Spring trips which I think were the hardest and most dangerous I have ever undertaken in the North Country.

The first was in the Spring of 1884. I left the post on March 30 with one man and a train of dogs. Up until this time the Winter had prevailed without a break, but the day after our start a change came and it thawed day and night. For miles at a stretch we traveled kneenight. For miles at a stretch we traveled kneedeep in snow and water. Then in places the ice began to move, which compelled us to pick up a bark cance and carry it along. When the river was open for a space we ferried the dogs and ourselves across. The cance being small, we were obliged to make five or six trips each time we encountered open water. The farther up the river we progressed, the more open places we met. Traveling, of course, was slow, and every day the ice became worse. At the mouth of the Smoky and the head of the Lesser Slave Lake trail we found we were following only a narrow Smoky and the head of the Lesser Slave Lake trail we found we were following only a narrow ridge of ice in the middle of the river, that along the shores having melted or drifted away. Being bound for Lesser Slave Lake, we were only too glad to reach the bank. And none too soon, for the another hour, all the ice was carried off.

Owing to the length of time we had been on the road, we were now out of provisions. A small, untenanted log house stood on the bank at the forks, a building maintained as a Hudson's Bay Company depot for supplies consigned to posts up the Smoky River. The doors were locked, but, necessity knowing no law, I made a false key, with which we secured entrance. Here we found flour and lard and baked some bannocks. Next day we started afoot for Lesser Here we found flour and lard and baked some bannocks. Next day we started afoot for Lesser Slave Lake, seventy-five miles distant. I obtained the supplies we had come for and we started back with carts. When we reached the river Summer appeared to have arrived, neither snow nor ice being visible. We made a large raft and expected to have smooth sailing on the run down

All went well until 10 o'clock of the second night. It was pitch dark and we were nearing the mouth of Cadotte River, the rapids being plainly audible, when I told my man I would snatch a couple of hours' sleep before taking

Luckily, disturbed by the sound of the rapids, sleep cluded me. We appeared so long in passing the mouth of the Cadotte that I arose, at length, only to find that we were in the midst of a field of ice and not moving at all. We hurried ashore and tied up the raft, deciding to await daylight to reveal our situation. Two hours later, with a terrific noise the water began to rush with a terrific noise, the water began to rush like a mill race. We had run into an ice-jam, the jam had burst and morning disclosed our raft high and dry. To float the raft and prepare for a fresh start took us the whole day. Twice more before reaching Vermilion we ran into [ce-laws but hw growl buck were safely home. ice-jams, but, by good luck, got safely home

The second trip to which I have referred was

Fort Chippewyan asking me, if possible, to come down to see him on important business. This letter was brought to me on March 31 and I left the following day. We had had no warm weather and the snow was still as dry as in Mid-

That night a warm west wind blew up and it-commenced to thaw steadily. Before I reached Chippewyan the snow had gone and the ice on the lakes was covered with water. My stay at the post was limited to one night and I started on my return. The trail kept to the ice of on my return. The trail kept to the lot of two lakes for about seventy-five miles, then fol-lowed a portage of thirty-five miles overland to the Peace River and ice for the remaining forty miles to Red River post.

the water ran swiftly. To enable us to reach the trail on this centre ice we felled a large pine tree for an improvised bridge. During the whole of that day's travel we falled to find a place where we could make the shore. The sky was clouded, a drizzling rain fell and it was impossible for us with any certainty to judge

drawn under by my snowshoes. Once safely on the ice again, I saw that we, by some means, and immediately, must land. We went to the solid edge and, when a block of floating ice large enough to carry us both came past, we jumped aboard and, using our snowshoes as paddies, at length reached shore thirty miles below Red River post, cold, wet and miserable. Driftwood was plentiful on the bank and we soon were drying ourselves before a huge fire and a little later sat down to eat our last remaining food.

I had six small charges for my gun in my powder horn and, just before dark, bagged two mailards with one shot. Early next morning I shot a beaver, and, in the evening, another. We now had plenty of meat, with three charges of powder remaining. We reached Red River, stopped overnight and then struck across country for Fort Vermilion, fifty miles away. Ducks were numerous and, crossing a large swamp, I killed a large black bear. The weather, when we arrived at Vermilion, was already like Summer and, the ground being free of frost, we proceeded at once to put in our seed.

lough to visit my friends in Eastern Canada after an absence of thirty-three years in the wilds of the Northwest. During that time there had been two halfbreed risings in the prairie country, but the West is so vast and I had been so much farther north that I had scarcely heard of them.

# B'ARS

British Columbia has a little bit of every thing enclosed between her boundary lines; the variety is not limited to human species by a long way. There is a mine or two, some woods, open spots and last, but not least, some game, way loby P. Howard, Prancip Lake, in The last says John R. Howard, Francois Lake, in The In

The "Unholy Three" were trying to absorb what little sunshine filtered through the clouds, and were discussing the Northland in general.

and "hay-wire rancher" of sixty Summers, seemed to have a grouch about everything he could think of, and he was sure thinking.

"Look at here, Shorty," grumbled Piffer, "there's more game in The Pas country than there ever was in British Columbia."

"Like to know how you get that way," growled-norty. "Seems as if you might stand up for Shorty. "Seems as your own Province."

"Sourdough" Kelly looked from one to the

"Say, what's eatin' you two hammer heads, ems youall can't say six words beaceablelike," Seems youall can Kelly remarked.

"Well, Piffer sure gets my hanny, always bleatin' about some other place. And you can't drive him out of this neck o' the woods with a club," Shorty said.

"W-e-l-l, maybe as to how I went around some before I came up here, and likewise saw strange things," Piffer slowly said. "But, bein' as you fight my statement, I lets her go as she lays."

"Say, what do you think your words are, a hen?" Shorty grinned. "I don't want em layin' around here."

they are bricks; they sure lay around son

"No danger o' you two fallin' over 'em," Piffer smiled. "You don't move around enough to hit nothing. Which same fact reminds me of the time whine Joe Hermanoski went fishin."

"All right, I'll be good," Shorty laughed. "Only tell us all about it."

Piffer looked at his two old-time friends with a sad smile, loaded up his favorite, fragrant fumigator, and started off through the past.

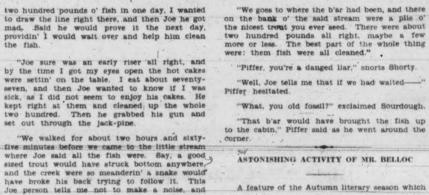
"It were up about Mile 178 on the Hudson Bay Railway that Joe Hermanoski built himself a shack which were to be his headquarters while he run his trap-line Joe had a lot o' experi-ence runnin' trap-lines over the most of Russia, ence runnin' about part of Siberia and China-to say nothin' about part of Siberia and China-He must have thought he were back there again, for he staked a line that a timber wolf would take a week to go from one end to the other, if the said wolf were feelin' real pert.

"I don't recollect if he got to the Pole or not, but at any rate he went some to the north, east and west. He were sure the Marco Polo o' Saskatchewan and took in lots o' scenery. Now, like most Irishmen, he were a good feeder and pium enjoyed gettin' a snack together that would choke a horse. This same fact made it plain that he had to do a lot o' huntin' and fishin'.

"I was hikin' around in that part e' the world when I stumbles into Joe's shack one night about supper time. Joe was sure glad to have some-body to talk to, and he did not fergit to start the fire and get a meal on top o' the stove. Some grub, what I mean. He had moose, fish, b'ar, and some o' the trimmings to go with it. That table was sure soothin' to look at, arter she o' grub I couldn't say 'boo' to a cat,

"It were some time arter that, when things were cleaned up, that Joe fell to talkin' about this, that and the other. The wa-wa got to game, and here Joe spread hisself. Seems as how all the game in the Northwest were right here. arfd Joe was gettin' his share.

"By the looks o' the table I believed the



بن يولون يول

A feature of the Autumn literary season which we sneaks along like a couple o' bootleggers for a distance o' some feet. calls for comment is the smazing output of Mr. Belloc. This year he has published five books "Many Cities," "A History of England, Vol. III," "W-e-1-1, Shorty, I hears a loud 'woof, woof," we-i-i, snorty, I hears a loud woor, woof, and right in front o' Joe up riz a big black b'ar. My hair riz likewise and I was for splittin' the wind and get out o' there. The b'ar beat me to it and left immelit for parts unknown. Joe, he says that's his pet b'ar and not to be "James the Second," "How the Reformation Happened" and "A Conversation With an Angel." And Chesterton? And will there be one or two more

والون ورادن ورادن

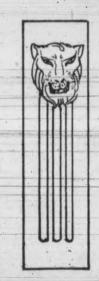
ITS A

"GRATE"

# A Jolly Big Man

A news dispatch sent out by the Associated Press says that a jolly big man has just cele-brated his seventy-first birthday at his Sum-

brated his seventy-irity Bay, Quebec. The jolly hig man is William Howard Taft, Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court. Despite four strenuous years in the White House, notwithstanding bitter personal and political opposition which defeated him for reelection, and bearing up under weight of years of somewhat impaired health. Chief Justice Taft not only continues to be jolly, but after three-score and ten turns off more work than when he was younger. There is no secret about the two sources of the fountain of his youthful part of the content with his fractions. spirit. One is in contacts with his friends and neighbors and family and in the enjoyment of playing with his grandchildren. The other is in playing with his grandchildren. The other is in adhering closely to the advice of his physicians in routine of diet and exercise. This involves self-restraint and self-discipline for one who enjoyed vigorous pursuits and a well-set table, but the jolly big man was wise enough and strong enough to effect a readjustment which, his multitude of friends hope, will assure him











PROVIDING -













# PAGE OF INTEREST TO WOMEN

Fashions, Fads, Fancies and Home Life







It Contains Some Costumes Suitable to Several Uses, Says Patou, Citing Suits, Paris, Dec. 22.—I know of many women who spend a considerable sum of money each year at their coutriers, yet who somehow never convey the impression that they are able to do to. They do not look as perfectly decreased as they should.

The only conclusion to draw from much out of place at a simple evening function as it would be if worn in the secret of the perfectly dressed woman of the perfectly dre

women who spend a considerable sum of money cach year at their couture of the perfectly dressed woman.

ONE DRESS FOR TWO

I am well aware that a woman cannot possibly find time to change her octated by the sum of the other hand, women who spend considerably less, yet who contrive to dress perfectly. By this I mean that wherever you happen to meet them, they never attract attention because they are dressed as they should be for the "milieu" in which they are seen.

I am well aware that a woman cannot possibly find time to change her clothes whenever she changes her octupation or pastime, but what many women lack or forget when planning a very complete wardrobe is a transtenty type of dress serving two purposes. They will buy the exact type of sports suits, luncheon ensemble, of sports suits, luncheon ensemble, afternoon The thing is to know just exactly what to wear not to look out of lace in any circumstances. There are very few women who possess this instinct, but when you do meet one, you single her out instantly.

A simple lace dress is one of the wisest choices for a dinner gown. Here you have the required "half-tone" and windle each is perfect in its proper sphere, none can be made to overlap.



sphere, none can be made to overlap, Each type of dress is characteristic of the couturier's idea and fills the re-quirements they were intended for, but what escapes many women is the need for an ensemble or two sultable for two different occasions.

There are afternoon coats, for example, suitable for a late morning's shopping. Yet worn over the right kind of dress, such a coat should not look out of place at a smart restaurant tea party. The main idea is to avoid looking over-dressed while carrying on a shopping expedition and yet look ap-propriately garbed for a social function with the mere gesture of throwing back the wrap.

The return of the dressy tailored suit is a feature of fashion I welcome with great pleasure. Although women had abandoned it for a few seasons, the suit is, in my opinion, one of the very becoming expressions of the mode. Although it has some point of resem-blance to its more sporting prototype, the dressy "tailleur," granted it is made of appropriate material and completed by a well-chosen blouse, never looks out of place even in the dressiest of afternoon functions. This type of suit must be completed by an expensive fur neckniece,

An important point to remember is that in fashions, as in any other form of decorative art, there are half-shades or tones. By this a woman will readily understand that between the dressy afternoon frock and the formal eve-ning gown the medium to achieve is ning gown the medium to achieve is the simple evening frock serving two

be worn at an afternoon function.
This is one of the fine points that have
to be mastered by women if they want
to attain perfection in dress.

The formal evening gown is just as

Vivid Colors and New Designs

Unusual Fabric Combinations Lend Individuality, Bendel Says

والحب والحب

Feature Winter Sports Wear



# **Parisian Couturier Installs** Bar In His Salon

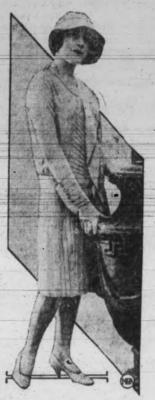


The difficult task of selecting a frock is made easier, and the tedious wait 
Winter collection. She can rest as- much more noticeable this season than preferred by the arbiters of alterations is lightened by this cockiall har in the fitting rooms of Jean sured that her gowns will still be in it has been for years. "Youthful" is the debutante's first ball. Paiou, Parislan couturier. Here's the bartender and a fair client.

## helpful.

# What Is an Ideal Wardrobe? Styles Show a Yellow Streak Paris Mid-season Collections Hint of the New Spring Mode

Rosette Describes Outfits For Southern Watering Places



array of pin tucks and a soft jabot are unusual features on a bright yellow crepe frock created for the Riviera

Paris, Dec. 22 Mostly all the mid- date. season collections that have been FEMININE NOTE STRONG season collections that have been shown in Paris lately are composed of creations for smart Winter resorts. In the new models you will generally trace the various features, lines, movements of the Winter models which have proved popular and successful, all smart women having by now selected their new wardrobe. Besides this, a mid-season collection is atways the other way and we are all affecting interesting because it indicates the the "jeune fille" type.

therefore need specially expensive clothes need not cause the elegant woman who stays at home any pangs because she will have to live through line of demarcation between the young rose pink, white and a certain



Palm Beach, pale blue dots on a yellow ground, has a lingerie col-

lar of white organdy and is topped by a pale yellow felt hat trimmed in white

Interesting because it indicates the trend Spring fashions are likely to follow.

Longer, fluffler and waving hair has come on with Claudine collars and course on with Claudine collars and course. There are two or three creators who excel in these very youthful styles and who always seem to be able to complete the cachet of Paris. In Jenny's collection there are some charming coats and the cachet of Paris. In Jenny's collection there are some charming coats and the cachet of Paris. In Jenny's collection there are some charming coats and there are some charming coa



of light beige woolen has a godet wrapover skirt and fastens with bows instead of buttons. A lame

the movement and not at all out-of- no longer the persuasive term used

new. As all the new ideas, however were expressed in floating panels, pourfs and intricate draperies, there is to-day a definite, simple "jeune fille" style, suitable for the girl of eighteen but not for her mother.

There are two or three creators who

# 

By MINOTT SAUNDERS

Is a cocktail bar, with polished counter, cozy seats, glistening bottles and a white-coated bartender with an easy smile. Nothing Patou has created in fabric and thread has made such a hit bar and take a cocktail?"

Any time, any day, this unusual invitation may be heard in the Tuxurious innovation.

Is a cocktail bar, with polished counter, tiresome delays waiting for fittings and renovations; that indecision about make the indecision about about the price and whether to take full time, any day, this unusual invitation may be heard in the Tuxurious innovation.

Patou's bar, they say, has filled a content of the price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time. The price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time. The price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time. The price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time. The price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time. The price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time. The price and whether to take full time, and the price and whether to take full time. The price and whether to take full time. how are being decided over the bar, to fitting rooms of Jean Patou, popular Patou's bar, they say, has filled a the tune of clinking ice and glasses. Parisian couturier. His latest specialty long-felt want for women. Those

Some will have flared delived on the control of the part of of the pa



# Carveth Wells's Moon Mountains; Tiburon Island Romance TRAVEL and ADVENTURI Round the World By Schooner; Stowaway's Desperate Expedient

ONTRARY to popular belief, the Equator is a delightful Summer resort. Such is the revelation of Carveth Wells, a British the revelation of Carveth Wells, a British explorer who has returned to New York from Central Africa, where he has been for three months as a member of the Massee expedition to the Mountains of the Moon, sent by the Chicago Geographic Society.

"The climate of equatorial Africa is as delightful as that of Bermuda," he declared. "It is temperate the whole year round. The greatest discomfort we had was from snow and hall-storms, but even when our feet were being

The Mountains of the Moon, which the Massee expedition set out to explore, were well known to the ancients. Ptolemy mentioned them in his geography, but until twenty years ago scientists have always disputed their existence. It was impossible, it was said, for snow-capped mountains to exist on the Equator. Even when Stanley, in 1888, said that he had seen them, the

## FOLLOWING THE DUKE OF THE ABRUZZI

The cause of this mystery, said Mr. Wells, is that they are only visible to the eye for a few hours every three or four months. For the rest of the time they are shrouded in mist and clouds. It was not until 1906, when the Deike of Abruzzi set out to discover them, that the existence of the Mountains of the Moon was generally acknowledged. It was in the tracks of the Duke of the Abruzzi that the Massee expedition followed. At the summit they found the duke's visiting card in a tim. With it Mr. the duke's visiting card in a tin. With it Mr Wells placed his own card and Mr. Massee, vice-

According to Mr. Wells's account, the Mountains of the Moon are a paradise for Scotsmen and canaries. Heather, which flourishes on the moors of Scotland to a height of nine inches or a foot, grows there fifty feet high. Groundsel. or a foot grows there fifty feet high. Groundsel, believed of canaries, grows to twenty feet. Paraley grows nine feet high, and Mr. Wells found lobelias in the snow ten feet in height. At the Equator, too, one can have strawberries and cream all the year round, though there are no mammoth strawUnited States may be found on the Equator, says

NATIVES PRACTICE WITCHCRAFT

But it is not only for their flora that these mountains are remarkable. They are distinguished also for the 'quality of the witchcraft practiced also for the 'quality of the witchcraft practiced by the natives. With the expedition traveled a medicina man, who took complete control of weather conditions. It is nearly always foggy in the mountains, but the Massee medicine man looked after that. Every morning before camp was struck the medicine man would emerge from his tent, squat on a rock and play upon his flute. Within a quarter of an hour-sixteen minutes at the outside—the sun would emerge from the muck which obscured it and the exinitutes at the outside—the sun would emerge from the murk which obscured it and the ex-pedition would accordingly start. Half of the time, said Mr. Wells, the "weather wizard" was successful in his ministrations, Mr. Wells was so greatly impressed by the possibilities of the medicine man's control of the weather that he has brought the bakonjo, the magic flute, back with him!

## INDIANS WHO DISTRUST MANKIND

The Seri Indians, who make their home on Tiburon Island, in the Gulf of California, seven-Tiburon Island, in the Guil of California, seventeen miles from the coast of the Mexican State of Sonora, are rapidly becoming extinct. Tiburon Island and its savage inhabitants have long been bywords of horror for sallors. The Indians are reputed to be cannibals, and it is said that the few white people or Indians of other tribes who went to the island never left it. The popular culpiden has been that these visitors were killed. opinion has been that these visitors were killed and used for food by the feroclous islanders. It has long been known that these people have a fear and hatred toward all other human

American continent, are fast reaching the vanishing point. Only a mere handful of them survive ing point. Only a mere handful of them survive of the several hundreds who inhabited the island. For nearly 400 years, according to Colonel C. J. Velarde, native Mexican author and authority on Indian lore, the Seris have been continually at war with their neighbors. The result has been that, from a populous tribe a century or two ago, there are left slightly more than 250, of whom only about fifty are adult males or warriors.

with the outside world. The result of this age long seclusion. Colonel Velarde points out, has been an hereditary hatred towards all other humans. Hence the repeated tales of cannibalism seem to have foundation. The closest neighbors of these Indians look upon them as creatures from another world. Upon rare occasions some of the men of the tribe have visited the State of Sonora and bartered gold dust for sarapes (blankets). The Seris pride themselves sarapes (blankets). The Seris pride themselves upon being closely akin to the animals they worship. Seri men and women, says Colonel Velarde, are of slender physique, with fine chests, slender but sinewy limbs, and are creet in carriage, vigorous in movement and are remarkable for their swiftness and endurance. The women indulge in fantastic symbolic face painting, Polygamy rules. They look upon a conjugal union with one of another race as the blackest of all crimes.

For centuries the Seris have successfully repulsed Spanish, Mexican and American invasion. They worship numerous gods, most prominent among which are the pelican, turtle, moon and sun. The few who have met them in battle declare that the Seri warriors fight with tooth and nail; and these weapons are more dreaded than their clubs, spears and poisoned arrows. Their favorite method of attack is ambuscade. The victousness of the Seris is, perhaps, traceable to the climate of their island home. During the Summer the temperatures frequently range the Summer the temperatures frequently range between 150 and 160 Fahrenheit in the sun. It seldom rains on the island and immediate vicinity,

## LONE SEAMAN OFF ON WORLD CRUISE

With the declaration that he fears nothing but pirates on the high seas Edward Miles, builder, captain and crew of the thirty-seven-foot rigged schooner Sturdy has set sail for a trip around the world. He started from the Pligtim Yacht Club at Bay Forty-fifth Street and Gravesend Bay, Brooklyn, carrying with him a supply of biscuits and canned soups, his only

As the boat moved away from the dock cheers

who had gathered to bid him farewell. Miles waved his hand, smiled, nodded and then turned his attention to the business of sailing his ship It has a small motor, which he uses only to get in and out of harbors. Behind the Sturdy, and scarcely visible from the schooner's deck in the fog of the morning, came a dory bearing Mrs. Miles. She and Archie Shields and Dock Cutler, friends of the veteran sallor, were going to accompany the world voyager as far as Sandy

## WIFE TO JOIN THE CRUISE

Miles never before has sailed so small a boat alone, he explained before he weighed anchor, but once he came from Bermuda single-handed in a slightly larger boat. No rough seas frighten him, he grinned. Only pirates. He said he thought there might be some marine plunderers in the Mediterranean and the Red Sea.

"Why, I feel the same way," laughed Mrs.
Miles. "I wouldn't be afraid to go along with
my husband myself. Only I get sick in rough
water and I'd only be a nuisance."

She is going to Los Angeles in a few weeks to stay with friends until her husband reaches the California coast. Then she will join him on the cruise through the Panama Canal and back to New York. Miles, who is forty-seven, and who has spent all but the first ten years of his life at sea, is not trying to set a speed record for his voyage. His purpose in making the trip is to gather material for a book "for the boys of America." He plans to head for Gibraltar, through the Mediterranean and Red Sea to Ceylon, then to Japan, Hawaii and California. He does not drink or smoke, and will not even imbibe coffee on his trip. He has only water and cocoa as beverages. The lone mariner was supposed to have started out earlier, but he was delayed because a compass which he needed did not arrive until long after it. needed did not arrive until long after it ne needed also not arrive that long are: A was due. The ship in which he ventured forth was built with his own hands in Charleston, S.C., and he and his wife sailed it up to New York some weeks ago. They have been living on it ever since. The cabin is large enough for three persons.

TO THE LAND OF PROMISE

starvation and deportation if caught, the tide of stowaways, lured by America as the "land of promise and opportunity," continue to flow from every foreign port to New York. They travel thousands of miles, hiding in crates, near botlers, in lifeboats and in other uncomfortable places with a meagre supply of food, on the slim chance that they may be able to slip into the country undetected when the ship arrives in port. Nothing, not even the danger of death, deters them from making the attempt.

## BOY NAILED IN A CRATE

Only the other day, on the Hamburg-American liner Cleveland, there arrived from Dusseldorf, Germany, a nineteen-year-old youth, nailed into a packing crate consigned C.O.D. to a fictitious address on West Eighty-fourth Street. Equipped with his passport and a visa as a quota immigrant, the youth found himself without sufficient funds to pay for his ocean voyage. So, with the help of a friend who nailed him into it, he constructed the box and chose that unusual way. structed the box and chose that unusual way of coming to America. He was discovered only after the box had been unloaded from the steamer. A checker, noticing a loose board on the case, thrust his hand in to investigate, and the young German, without thinking, shook it. The checker ran down the pier shouting the had been bitten by an animal. The box opensed. The young German, somewhat emacia stepped out.

## AN INDIAN BRAVE'S LIFE STORY

the fame of his forefathers as warriors, by wield ing the pen instead of the battle axe. He was brought up in the camp of the Blackfeet Indians to be a warrior like his father, but, while other members of his tribe are living in the shelter of reservations in Canada, Chief Buffalo Child Long Lance adapted himself to new conditions on the prairies when the homesteaders from the can the prairies when the homesteaders from the East poured into the country in the 'nineties. He wanted most of all to tell the story of his own people and to relate the dircumstances of the last stand made by the Indians against Western civilization, which he witnessed as a boy. This he has essayed in his biography.

Sand Pits and Birds On the Gibbins Road; Menzies Creek and Wake's

was his coming of age, when he goes through the ordeal of being made a brave. The medicine man runs the sharp knife into the left breast of the man in front of him and makes a long, deep gash. Then he pulls it out and makes a similar gash about an inch and a half from the first one. Now he runs the knife under the flesh between the two gashes, and while he holich his finger in the connecting hole he reaches down with the other and picks up a stout rawhide thong about three feet long and draws it through the hole. He then ties the flesh up tightly and with his knife repeats the operation on the right breast, using the other end of the thong to tie it up. When this is done, the young man who has not yet uttered a sound, has one rawhide thong 'sewed' into his chest at both ends. The medicine man now takes a heavier thong, many feet long, and ties one end to the thong in the young man's cheat and the other to the Sun Dance Pole. Now the young aspiring brave begins his dance. As the drums boom to the singing of the Sun Dance song, the young man dances and jerks upon the long thong, trying to pull out the flesh which it holds and free himself. He dances on and on, jerking with all his might."

## AERODROME FOR ZEPPELINS

Dr. Hugo Eckener's plan for building a huge aerodrome near Bale, Switzerland, as one terminus of a transatiantic airship service, has received the support of Director Colsman of the Zeppelin Construction Works. Friedrichshafen is almost 1,500 feet above sea level, which means that the carrying power of an airship taking off at this point is four tons less than if the departure had been made from a locality of lower altitude. Colsman believes that the Rhipe valley altitude. Colsman believes that the Rhine valley of Baden is one of the most suitable places in

## JOURNEY TO VALLEY OF DEATH

A Soviet expedition to the Pamir highlands has penetrated the legendary "Salik-Tash-Unkur" cave, in the "Valiey of Death." near the Rang-Kul Lake, which wandering Mongoi tribes believed to be full of bones of unusual size, skulis and untold riches. The tribesmen never dared to approach the cave. After long efforts to remove huge stones blocking the entrance, the expedition discovered a long underground passage intercepted by several grottos filled with human bones and skeletons of an origin it could not ascertain. and skeletons of an origin it could not ascertain

# RAMBLING WEST OF DUNCAN UP THE COWICHAN VALLEY

# By Robert Connell

Noted Island Naturalist

STAND corrected! The evening meal was scarcely over and readers of The Times entering upon the magazine section when the telephone rang. It was my old acquaintance, W. B. Sylvester. He had been the telephone rang. It was my old acquaintante, W. B. Sylvester. He had been attracted by the headline, "A Wet Day Below Fitzgerald Farm and the Old School," and, knowing Fitzgerald longer by far and better than I. his feelings can be imagined as he read of a farm and a school neither of which exist. Not that I had deliberately invented them as ornaments to the Fitzgerald landscape; they have their counterparts in actuality. But the farm to which I had attached the name of the station was, it seems, originally the Finiay farm, and Fitzgerald was an employee of the rallway. The "little log schoolhouse" over which I waxed sentimental as I referred to the teachers and pupils of other days, was, however, another matter; on purely circumstantial evidence I had attributed to a prossic bunkhouse the romantic stributes of a rural academy. To day the bunkhouse is Mr. Sylvester's hunting lodge, and the paths in the grassy slopes have been worn by the buskined feet of loggers of yesterday and hunters of today. I regret the pricking of my little bubble, "melted into air, thin air." By and by the veritable cabin will have "dissolved, and like this unsubstantial pageant" of my fancy "leave not a rack behind! We are such stuff as dreams

## DUNCAN AND OUTWARD BOUND

It must be nearly twenty-five years since I first visited Duncan, or "Duncan's," as we called it then. The father of the town was still alive and I remember visiting that fine old pioneer at his home on the hill east of the railway. Duncan of those days was a pretty little village, but it was already beginning to feel the stirring of the coming pears, during which it has grown to the dignity of a city, if hardly to the size we associate with the name, but there are more years to come and plenty of room for expansion. for expansion.

Last Saturday I took a ramble west of the town. It was a day on which not a breath of wind stirred and overhead a thick pall of cloud spread from mountain-top to mountain top a day of October mildness, though the date was midway in December. After breakfast I chatted with mine host of the Tzouhalem about early days and early folk on the prairies, for he came west from New Brunswick when Winnipeg was still in its raw infancy and the only Vancouver was the old fort-town on the Columbia. Then, my after-breakfast pipe being finished. bia. Then my after-breaktast pipe being imanded. I started out, past the stores with windows gay with Christmas gifts and glittering gauds, and along the main road north. It is a charming walk even in Winter, with its fine woods and walk even in Winter, with its fine woods and general luxury of vegetation. The maples and dogwoods are welcome neighbors of the firs, cedars, hemlocks and balsams, though their leaves are now but soft brown carpets below. On the dogwood next years buds are aiready purplishinged green buttons, and around some the floral bracts, as yet very liny, are white. The elderberry buds are large and conspicuous with their dark red outer coverings, and at the base of each are two much smaller buds, opposite each other, as the larger ones are. Thus is Nature prepared.

prepared.

The road slowly rises and at the top is quite a little educational centre. On the right is a public school and on the left Queen Margaret's School, and a little further on along the Gibbins Road (which I now take) a boys "grammar school." From the first two, at the corner, there is a fine view of Mount Prevost, which, as everyone knows, dominates the Duncan landscape till you reach Quamichan and come under the spell of Tzouhalem's cliffs. The summit of Prevost shows a little sprinking of snow and about its shoulders there is a delicate shawl of tenuous cloud. Saturday morning and a few minutes after nine the only visible pupils are half a dozen grey-fianneled boys at the grammar school, who hands the pockets, are watching certain.

pading operations. I grant a point to volutionists and admit that the genu oy" shows little sign of change.

## ON THE GIBBINS ROAD

The Gibbins Road runs along the centre of the Cowichan Valley and the north side of the Gowichan River for a distance of about ten miles. During the whole of this distance it only rises to an elevation of less than 300 feet at its highest point. Fortunately, from the standpoint of interest, it is by no means either level or straight, and the forest through which it passes is broken all the way along by open intervals and occasional farms.

to the summit of a gravelly ridge, and at the point where this is crossed there is on each side a hillock lightly covered with trees. The one on the left is worked by the Corporation of Dunon the left is worked by the Corporation of Duncan as a sand pit. I went in to see the character
of it and found it to consist of well-bedded materials with the upper beds dipping steeply to the
east. These peculiar hillocks with their forward
and backward slopes are worthy of more attention than I was able to give them. They would
seem to be relies of the delta built up by the
earlier Cowichan River, which proceeded from the
ice as it retreated with the drawing to a close
of the last glaciation. Indeed, all this district
is singularly reminiscent of Colwood. At this
part of the road I was delighted to see an
abundance of birds. Some of these were chestnut-backed chickadees, with their inseparable
Winter companions, gold-crowned kinglets. But
more numerous still were small birds in flocks
high up in the treetops or in the air and quittbeyond clear vision with the unaided eye. From
their size and manner of flight I took them
to be pine siskins. With them were robins, towhees, flickers and bluejays. There were farmhouses in the vicinity and probably some kind
of food about them attracted all these birds. can as a sand pit. I went in to see the chara of food about them attracted all these for at no other place along my miles of road did I see more than a pair of birds at a time,

## MENZIES CREEK AND WAKE'S LAKE

After a while I heard below me to the left, After a while I heard below me to the left, where the land falls away to a wooded bottom, the noise of running and tumbling water. Soon I could see through the trees its course, and then ahead appeared a bridge. A blcyclist was approaching and, as he was dismounted for the rise of the road from the bridge. I asked him the name of the stream. He told me it was known locally as "Menzies Creek," but that it had other names along its course. I am afraid I impressed him as excessively stupid, not to say "ignorant," for I asked him if the stream rose in Somenos Lake! His reply was tinged with irony, as well it might be since my question implied that the stream was running uphilli What I had intended to ask was whether it ran "into" Somenos Lake, not "out of." So casy What I had intended to ask was whether ran "into" Somenos take, not "out of " So easy is it to earn the reputation of a fool, and so much easier to be accounted wise by looking so and keeping one's mouth shut. As a matter of fact, it runs into the Cowichan River from the foot of Mount Prevost.

So, duly chastened in spirit, I pressed on. So, duly chastened in spirit, I present on. The forest trees were changing. Young hemlock and balsam fir filled the space between the aged Douglas firs, and little or no cedar was to be seen. Parms were fewer in this somewhat rugged country. Then came a clearing where, among the blackened stumps of second-growthamong the blackened stumps of second-growth trees, the skeletons of fireweed stood pale and slender. Beyond this and on the right is a two-story farmhouse and a farm, largely given over to poultry raising, it would seem from the buildings. Across the rolling fields and the broken line of dark firs rose Mount Prevost. Of all the many views of it I had obtained here and there along the way, this. I think was pre-eminent. Its dark blue mass deepening in color upwards, was relieved by a cloud that lay along its side a little more than halfway up, while its western shoulder was touched by a broken edge of mist below, and beyond which a hand's-size of robin's-egg blue appeared and was continued over the mountain's saddle and again past the eastern cliffs. At this point comes in Menzies's Road from the north.

## SAND PITS AND BIRDS

However, as it was still only a little over an hour since I started and I had progressed leisurely. I decided to go on westward. After leaving Menzies's corner the road begins to rise a little and the forest becomes heavier. A few hundred yards along a signpost marks where the old Menzies's Road turns up the hillside to the left and disappears among the trees. A little further along the air is filled with the seent of fir and horse, and I come on a little opening in the forest where a young man and team are engaged in 'snaking' logs to where the skeleton of a pile. in "snaking" logs to where the skeleton of a pile stands by the roadside. Half a mile or so further stands by the roadside. Half a mile or so further on are two men repairing the road with the gravelly sand from the bank, and just as I sighted them I spied on the right in a little depression a pretty lake of a few acres in size on my inquiring the name of it from the younger of the two I learned that it was known as Wake's Lake. The wilder nature of the country, so far as it could be seen where any distance of view was concealed by forest, led me to ask if there were any more farms, and I was told that, of the half-dozen or so places further on.

## that, of the half-dozen or so places further on, most, if not all, were Summer residences. ALONG THE COWICHAN LAKE HIGHWAY

On the other side of the lake comes the cross-road from the Cowichan Lake Road, and an oldroad from the cowician lake room, and an out-fashioned sign coints out the continuation of the Gibbins Road as being the "River Bottom, Road." In spite of strong temptation to sea, what it all comes to, I turn to the north and, with the lake on my right, am soon crossing the with the lake on my right, an soon crossing the somewhat swampy stretch in which Wake's Lake lies. There follows about three-quarters of a mile of forest and swales with wild crabapple trees, from which still depends the fruit, bleached and semi-transparent with frost and rain, and sturdy willows, and brown, seed-laden Douglas's spiraca, and then the oiled and surfaced highway to Cowichan Lake. Thus I leave behind the little-traveled road, red with fir needles and the miles of warm yellow and buff and red sand, as definitely as regretfully. Henceforth I must foot it by the road's edge, where the oil has made thousands of little lobes like the front ends of basilite lava flows. And oh! why will our authorities perpetuate such pseudo-American atroctices as "Hiway" for "Highway".

Just after turning to the east there is a little farm on the right situated in a pleasant valley, with the, house and buildings on the hillside. Then comes one of the branches of Menzies's Creek. Next is a little schoolhouse (I tread on delicate ground now!) and beside it what, in spite of my Fitzgerald blunder. I am prepared to designate as the original building. It is of logs, very much decayed, and inside, under the "basket" at the far end, there is on the wall the mark of the original and decidedly diminitive blackboard. If I am mistaken this time. I shall have to give up the role of Sheriock Holmes in the matter of primitive schoolhouses. The modern school is a bright little place, white with dark brown "trimmings" and a red roof. I wish our educational authorities would follow the Washington custom of placing the name of the school on the building. It would be interesting and useful to travelers many of whom, like myself, like to know the names of places. And, by the same token, why not also the names of creeks and rivers on the bridges that cross them?

I was delighted a little further on to come

I was delighted a little further on to come upon another old-fashioned signpost with the legend "Duncan, 5 Miles." The second branch of Menzies's Creek is then passed, and, as it was almost noon, I turned aside by a by-path was almost noon, I turned aside by a by-path into the woods and there, on a fallen log, I lunched with well-earned appetite. The trees were laden with mosses and lichens and with the citvaceous green of moss-like liverwort. Nearby someone had begun the hollowing out of a cance from a cedar trunk, but, after application of both fire and axe, had apparently become discouraged. There was no sound of bird or beast

Lake; Along Cowichan Lake Highway; Geology of the Cowichan Valley through the still air.

among them one where, in the valley below could see sheep feeding. The old buildings it marks of the passing of the years. Nature paints the rotting timbers with her greens and yellows, as if forecasting the final obsequies. Another, of cheerfuller aspect, had a fine herd of Jerseys in the fields. By a streamside stood a great balsam fir, one of the largest I have seen fully Datasm III, one of the largest I nave seen, fully four feet in diameter, and further on, by the road. I saw another giant. Then on the left rose a high ridge where scattered firs grew from the gravelly and lightly-clad ground. The traces of old logging were still visible. Then came a view of Prevost again, the shrouding mists gone and a wonderful graduation of color, from a silvery blue to a deep, dark blue above, and glints of blue through the soft, warm clouds of the overcast sky.

By a creek whose banks were stripped to the bare soil a family of newcomers had established themselves. Poultry farming, a principal occupa-

on his way for water. Raw as it all looks at first. I doubt not in a few years you will see by the little stream a pretty little home and a family none the worse for the first struggles.

and less attractive as the Cowichan Lake Railand less attractive as the Cowichan Take Railway appeared at Tansor Station, and, although
I had declined offers of "lifts," I was persuaded
at last to go as far as the suburbs of Duncan,
I walked out to the remnant of the old delta
on which the King's Daughters Hospital stands,
and from the top of the path got a lovely view
of Trouhalem, Maple Mountain and Mount
Richards, with intervening woods, blottesque
groups of conifers and delicate tracery of maples,
with the gleam of Somenos Lake to the left of
the picture.

## GEOLOGY OF THE COWICHAN VALLEY

series, but, with the exception of such places as the head of Cowichan Bay near the old stone church, exposures of these rocks are rarely if ever met with outside of the river bed. The whole valley is covered with deposits of elay, sand and gravel, representing both a warm, inter-glacial

tion. The clays of the Somenos brickyards are of inter-glacial origin. There are apparently three distinct stages of river action visible. First, we have the deposits brought down from the retreating ice and laid down when the land surface was three or four hundred feet lower than face was three or four numbered feet lower than it is to-day. Of this condition we have traces in the residual hills and ridges along the Gibbins Road. Then another series of delta deposits was formed as the river cut down again through the uplifted older series, and these are seen in terraces behind Duncan and adjacent to the river. In hollows are the lakes of Somenos and Quamichan, resting on the clay. Finally we have the flood-plain which forms the wide extent of land from Juncan to Cowichan Bay cut by the numerous branches into which the river diverges, as other streams in their lower levels are apt to do. This plain is now sufficiently above sea-level to prevent any further flooding; forest, meadow and cultivated land are witnesses to this. While this seems to me to be a reasonable explanation of the present structure of the valley deposits, there is undoubtedly plenty of room for detailed study of the various ex-posures and of their relations, and in this way a valuable contribution might be made to the history of the Sahtlam and Quamichan districts.

# الوائن ال

# A War Book That Will Live Comes As Surprise of Year And Happy Book Season Ending

ERE is a book season with a surprise ending. It seems that a number of publishers had "sees in the hole," as they say in less intellectual company. And these have been produced just as the official year was coming to a close. Such is their merit that they have almost completely blinded the book world to anything that might have happened at an earlier date.

First, and perhaps most important, is a discovery—Arnold Zweig, a young German. His book, "The Strange Case of Sergeant Grischa," will fall into the hands of tens of thousands of readers, thanks to its Book of the Month

Then came another imported surprise. "The Wanderer," bearing the O.K. of the Booksellers' Association. The author, Alain Fournier, a young Frenchman, is dead. He was one of those fine artists sacrificed to the late war. But "The Wanderer" had appeared in Paris prior to the war. It was after Fournier's death that the critics began to value his importance to literature, and this particular work attracted wide attention. This has been due largely to its charming and naive imaginative quality. It escaped the sophisticated realism of the day, allowing an idealist an opportunity for creating a world in which the miraculous was to be found in everyday life and events. It's an uncommon book.

Finally came "Elizabeth and Essex" from Lytton Strachey, the very popular and excellent Lytton Strachey, the very popular and excellent biographer—and this joined the best-seller ranks overnight.

OF the three, the Zweig book will be most likely to survive contemporary favor. It is a work marked by greatness—and to endow any creation with greatness is to shoulder the grave

responsibility of prophecy. It's very simple to call a book "a great book," but it's infinitely more difficult to have time bear out the opin "Sergeant Grischa" is essentially a bo

Sergeant Criscina is essentially a loose con-ing under the heading of "a human document." This is, to be sure, a broad generality. But this is a human document in the sense that "Jean Christophe" or "Of Human Bondage" are human documents. And surely those novels are outliving their generation.

ON the surface "Sergeant Grischa" is a psych On the surface "Sergeant Grischa" is a psychological study, an adventure story and an amazing chronicle of a young German soldier who is captured by the Russians; who escapes the prison camps and is on his way to his wife and family when saved from the woods by a Russian girl, with whom he lives; who assumes the name and identity of another in order to aid his escape and who is arrested and sentenced to death because he is thought to be a spy, though he is not a spy. Such is the perversity of military law and justice in so far as he is concerned that he must die anyway. He is killed as an "example to others." All about rise cries of injustice. A whole population rises in horror and the obscure soldier becomes a symbol of stirring revolt. Recalling the tens of thousands who protested the Sacco-Vanzetti execution in America, the situation becomes slightly familiar.

The plot itself, then, comes under the ad-The plot itself, then comes under the adventure story category, with an unhappy ending. But the richness of the book lies in the basilding of background, the meticulous tracing of individual scene, an amaxing number of people and incidents encountered, and, finally, the tremendous pity and sympathy the writer has had for his character. It is certain that Zweig must have had a broad experience in the late war,

for he has recaptured whole regiments of humble,

His style is slightly Meredithean, in that the scene and background often interrupt the epic of Grischa-a style which, as we see it, adds to the reality of the whole picture.

It's a book that will not be dead day after

## THE FOUNTAIN

Or rising on its silver stem Give merrily the drops away To star another diadem.

My heart lifts up as once it did When sure as the sweet spring's increase, I followed on the myriad White sails above the shores of Greece.

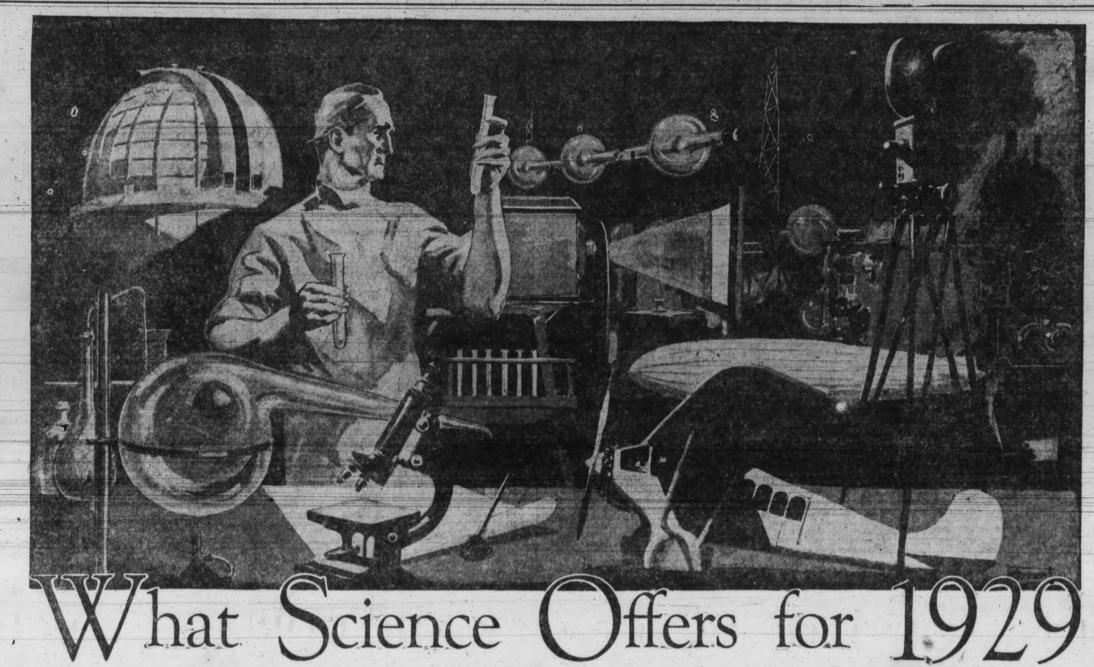
And stood where Xenophon began, And walked where Alexanders fell, And halled Prometheus, and ran In meadows of the asphodel.

And if my heart discover now The music of a Thracian reed, I have not mind to disavow Narcissus by the bending weed;

Nor out of the straight eyes of love To look on other than the cool Defraction of the stream above. Suspending in the forest pool

For over-this the naiad rose, And where she went the starry dew Made punctuate in white repose The flower of the feverfew;

And like an oaten pipe the clean Precision of suspirant rain Went singing out of Hippocrene— Where Hesold shall come again.



D ISTANT universes beyond the range of the most powerful telescopes—minute systems of life and matter below the range of the most powerful microscopes—and mysterious intricacies of human thought entice the scientists as they plan their researches for 1929. The great unknowns becken them onward, the wonders of seemingly familiar things promise more ease riches, and knowledge for the world.

Upon a California mountain during the coming year there will be laid the foundations for a giant among telescopes to give the world a new eye capable of seeing with greater clarity the structure of the cosmos in which the earth is but a speck of dust.

Millions of dollars will be spent in building great mountings for the new immense telescope, quadruple in light-gathering power of any that men have hitherto attempted. Over 31,000 square inches of carefully polished reflecting surface—the looking glass of universes—weighing tons and promising to reveal millions of stars now-existent only in scientific suppositions, will be prepared for mounting two or three years hence in the observatory to begin growing this Summer in Southern California.

This new 200 inch telescope will dwarf the present 100-inch telescope on Mt. Wilson and it will continue the exploration of space and the discovery of new universes so amazingly begun by Dr. George Ellery Hale and his astronomical disciples. Turned on the moon and the planets it will bring them closer to earth and add to our

knowledge of our cosmic neighbors.

Light and other radiation, such as the cosmic rays, are the only means of communication between the earth and the other bodies in space. The messages from the stars show, that the matter of all space is made up of elements that exist on earth.

Physicists, astronomers and chemists for theoretical and practical reasons are pursuing the structure of matter, trying to find out what makes the atoms, molecules and electrons behave as they do.

TO SMASH the tight bonds of the atom, to break open its nuclear heart, powerful bombardments with millions of volts of electricity propelling atomic projectiles, are to be let loose upon matter this year. Already in the laboratories of the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism of the Carnegie Institute of Washington, 5,000,000 volts have been generated for this purpose.

Unsuspected qualities in familiar everyday substances may be discovered. Strange things may happen when the heart of matter is successfully unlocked. One element may change into another. Matter may be synthesized out of electricity.

From the outer reaches of space, cosmic rays, extremely penetrating radiation, bring the news of the actual creation of the elements, Dr. R. A. Millikan, the famous physicist, has concluded as a result of his studies.

Combine powerful telescopes and mighty attacks on the atom and there may result, this year or in the near future, novel and useful conceptions of how the things about us are put together.

What is life is a puzzling question. In the mysterious world beyond the microscope it is difficult to tell whether an effect is due to a mere chemical or a living organism. Invisible foes of harmful disease germs, known by their actions alone, have been discovered and called bacteriophages. Or, are they, as some scientists contend, mere chemical actions?

One bold idea suggests that here is contemporaneous creation of life, an everlasting evolution, with molecules gathering together and becoming alive. The coming year may see one of the researches upon this problem progress

so as to allow startling conclusions.

In the strange phenomenon of the bacteriophage, eater of bacteria, investigated by Dr. F. d'Herelle, who has just become a Yale University professor, there may lie the doom of diseases that now afflict mankind.

doom of diseases that now afflict mankind.

Cholera cases in India were cured by a capsule of the

Five Million Volts to Break Up the Atom, a Giant Telescope to Mirror Invisible Stars, Improved Radio Vision and Talking Movies, Sugar From Wood, Gasoline and Oil From Coal, New Uses for Cellulose and Lignin Products, and Safer Flying Among the

Marvels Promised by Scientists Probing Every Riddle of Life

By WATSON DAVIS - - - Decoration by PAUL KROESEN

proper bacteriophage prepared by Dr. d'Herelle. Dysentery can be fought successfully with it. Other diseases in coming months may be attacked by bacteriophage enemies with life-saving results.

TWO of the most plentiful faw magerials in the world are coal and cellulose. Most people consider coal fit only for burning, and wood, the principal source of cellulose, useful only for building. But the chemist has proved the black lumps of prehistoric sunshine veritable storehouses of riches.

Before the war, dyes, medicines, perfumes and a multitude of chemicals had been obtained from coal tar. Now chemists are making gasoline, lubricating oils, fat foods, as well as the more familiar products from the

The essence of wood, cellulose, is also proving to be a magician in common clothes. From it glucose sugar-food for men and pigs—can be made. The transformed wood waste of forests will soon compete with the carbohydrate of more conventional foodstuffs, such as corn, potatoes, sugar beets, etc.

The coming months will see an intensified interest, scientifically and commercially, in the new chemistry of cellulose. The experiments of Dr. Friedrich Bergius, of Heidelburg, famed for his hydrogenizing and liquefying of coal, in making carbohydrate from wood will be watched with interest in America, which has so much waste cellulose materials.

Cellulose is not the only material that is wasted when wood is thrown away. Lignin, a sister of cellulose for which practically no use has been found, is challenging chemists to be put to work. Every piece of woody material contains much of it.

Far-sighted scientists see for lignin a career similar to that of cellulose. In 1929 the secrets of lignin's structure and possibilities may be discovered. Then a race between cellulose and lignin may begin. Cellulose, basic material of lacquers, rayon, explosives, photographic film, celluloid, and a vast multitude of other things, has a long start, but lignin may at least get started in 1929.

POWER makes the modern world of industry go round. No vast changes in power sources can take place in the short period of a year or even a decade. But the way may be pointed in 1929 to new methods of power production.

Future generations after the coal and oil are gone, may use the warm surface of the seas and the cold of their depths to produce their power. Such experiments, seriously and carefully planned, will be made during 1929.

Among the new tools of science that may give rise to new industrial processes or scientific discoveries is the cathode ray. Research laboratories are now installing cathode ray tubes and equipment next to their X-ray apparatus. The cathode rays have remarkable effects on some substances, changing their character, and scientists are anxious to discover just how they can be applied.

The possibility of influencing the course of evolutionary development in plants and animals by the use of heavy X-ray doses, which was spectacularly demonstrated at the University of Texas, the University of California, and elsewhere during the past year or-two, will be earried far toward practical application in agriculture and animals breeding. At the University of California facilities for raying seeds and other material have been set up, and experimenters in all parts of the country will

send in material for treatment. It will then be returned to them, for culture in their own laboratories or experimental grounds. The production of new varieties of plants and animals has been speeded up a hundred fold in preliminary experiments, and it is reasonable to expect that at least a part of this advantage will remain when practical application is begun.

THIS year will see an expansion of aeronauties which will dwarf even the boom years since Lindbergh. Air mail lines, aided by airways lighted by night and marked by radio by day, will spin more activating webs over the country. The five-cent airmail stamp will become almost as common as its red two-cent brother.

Realizing upon the pioneering of the Graf Zeppelin and her predecessors, a demonstration airship mail route across the Atlantic will probably be established during 1929 or the following year, wafting urgent letters and packages and a few passengers from continent to continent in two to three and a half days.

The Graf Zeppelin will pay a return call to the United States, and the two larger British ships—the R-100 and the R-101—will try their gas bags over the Atlantic.

Over the unknown Antarctic the aeroplanes of Byrd and Wilkins will purr their exploring way. Blank areas on maps will take on the contours and outlines of a bleak continent. Or should we say continents—for these great explorers may find that the South Pole region is really composed of two great continental islands surrounded

There will be no such wholesale tragedy as characterized the Nobile venture of last Summer. Crashes and losses there may be, but the careful plans of these modern geographers guarantée more than an even break with the exacting luck of the polar regions.

To the aeroplane, just twenty five years young, 1929, will bring quiet and safety. Experiments now underway make it probable that the troublesome noise of the engine will be conquered to such an extent that air travel will no longer be a major menace to the ears.

The whistle of the wind and the whirr of the propellers may still notify earth travelers that the air transport is above them, but the noise menace will be greatly reduced on aeroplanes equipped for that purpose. More general use of the slotted wing which prevents the dangerous stall of aeroplanes at a low speed, which would otherwise cause the aeroplane to become uncontrollable, will add to aviation's safety. The trials of new designs in the Guggenheim safety competition are expected to show other new safety devices that may become incorporated into aircraft of the future.

IN THE year that is just ending, sound conquered the movies and sight began a conquest of the radio. Talking movies, assured and developed by the careful and unspectacular laboratory work of the past five years, have revolutionized over night, as it were, a skeptical industry. The revolution is still in its infancy. The coming year will, see the talkies more mature, more confident and more ready to use the theatrical devices that make special appeal to the ear.

Radiovision, having achieved reality during 1928 through regularly scheduled broadcasts by a half-dozen stations, will blossom in 1929 into a real adjunct to the sound broadcasting.

To the thousands who have pioneered already by making their own radiovisors there will be added those

who will be able to purchase, this coming year, factorybuilt radio sets equipped for both sound and sight reception. It is probable that the presidential inauguration on March 4 will be broadcast for the eye as well as the ear.

Disasters are always with us. For 1929, three to four cyclones, tornadoes, hurricanes or other severe storms, two to three fire disasters, and two to three major floods can be predicted on the basis of the experience of the Red Cross over a long period of years. There is always a possibility that one of the susceptible areas of the Inited States will be visited by a severe earthquake. Throughout the world a dozen earthquakes a day will occur, each of such magnitude as to be recorded on some of the seismographs in various parts of the world.

Insects and men are continually at war. Unhappily the hosts aligned against the human race, minute and silent as they may seem, are formidable in numbers and methods. Seldom, if ever, does man exterminate an insect enemy. Often, despite thousands of entomological scientists in the field and millions of dollars expended, the insects capture and infect extensive territories.

The corn borer army, firmly intrenched in the northcastern edge of the great corn belt, threatens to make gains this coming year. Agriculturists admit that sooner or later it will conquer the great corn belt. The farmers will have to learn to live and cultivate in spite of it, just as they have overcome the presence of other insect pests that cannot be driven from the country.

ASTRONOMERS are fortunate in being able to predict to the minute just when many of the phenomena which they observe will occur. Two solar eclipses are on the 1929 programme, one on May 9, when the totally darkened sun will be observed by eclipse expeditions in Sumatra, the Malay Peninsula, French Indo-China and the Philippines, and the other an annular eclipse on November I, visible in Africa.

The total eclipse will be one of those rare opportunities for studying the sun's corona, but the annular eclipse in which the sun is not completely covered by the moon will not be of much scientific interest.

Venus will receive astronomical honors early in the year because of its brilliance. Mars will be occulted, or obscured, by the moon on March 18, Since it has been some years since a really good comet:

visible to the naked eye, has provided a public spectacle, the astronomers are hoping that one will turn up this coming year. It is safe to predict there will be a normal crop of minor comets, some new, some old.

THE study of man's own evolution, both in the older.

THE study of man's own evolution, both in the older phases that come under the head of palontology, and in the more recent aspects which we call archaeology, may be expected to continue to the accelerated rate it has enjoyed since the World War.

The places to look for things really new, and perhaps startling, in the early history of our race are interior China, Alaska and Africa. The recent finds in Mongolia indicate what may be expected from diggings farther south as soon as conditions in China proper have becomes sufficiently stabilized to permit field parties to operate without fear of interference.

That the Sahara and Kalahari deserts in Africa were grasslands tens of thousands of years ago, and hence good homes for primitive man, is now well recognized. These tracts have yielded human remains of high antiquity and great interest, and may be expected to surrender more secrets when they are more systematically attacked. Alaska and the adjacent tip of Asia will tell the story of the migration of the Indians.

SA SA

Psychologists will continue to probe the human mind during the coming year. Their task is perhaps the most difficult of all in the realm of science. Important facts about the mechanism of animal behavior, may be found which, when applied, will make us happier and wiser human beings.



# A PAGE FOR THE CHILDREN



# **EVEN RADIO AERIALS** WILL NOT STOP SANTA CLAUS THIS CHRISTMAS

Genial Old Father Christmas Is Practicing Hard to Get Down the Chimneys of the World of Homes

Down the Chimneys of the World of Homes

"Oh dear" I shall never get used to these were the timest of fairles, and a stort good these shallo aerights, and a stort good these shallows the many the many the many the stort good of the the most name and assound a set of root tops at his home the whole of the most three lights looked the the most shall be t

When the fairies promised to light up the aerial wires for Santa Claus they had undertaken a tall order. For out of every ten houses round and the route, and were as fast as lightning right opposite us. Now, work straight only one aerial, but a network of only one only one aerial, but a network of only one only one aerial, but a network of only one only one aerial, but a network of only one only one aerial, but a network of only one only one aerial, but a network of only one only one aerial, but a network of only one only one aerial, but a network of only one only one

night, and the list of little boys and girls who he was going to visit. This Pit Boy Makes it included nearly every child in the en during some part of the year, pit only eighteen

# Jack Lockwill In the Air POST OFFICE CATS

By GILBERT PATTEN









# ARE TOP-NOTCHERS JOHNNY MOUSE FINDS

The Adventurous Mouse Visited a Strange Territory, But as There Was No Vacancy for Him, He Did Not Stan There

When Johnny Mouse hopped into the mail chute in the apartments above his house in the general store and posted himself by mistake last week, he went for a very rough ride in the centre of a big pile of letters in a mail sack. The postal car rocked and swayed as it tore along the streets, stopping for a few seconds at the various boxes, and on again in a hurry.

When the car arrived at the post

stopping for a few seconds at the various boxes, and on again in a hurry.

When the car arrived at the post office, the sack in which Johnny Mouse lay was thrown smartly on to a pile of other sacks for sorting. At last Johnny Mouse was at rest!

As soon as he had recovered a little from the swaying, and jolting of the ride. Johnny Mouse began to take stock of his new prison. The sack was made of stout canvass, tough to the teeth of even a mouse, but not beyond being bitten through. For all that Johnny Mouse could almost creep out of the top of the sack where an iron ring was padlocked through eyelits which held the mail bag closed; almost, but not quite. Thereupon he fell to work to eat his way out of the sack.

It was bitter work, but as freedom.

the mail sack, and had soon made a tray hole. This was not like the brown gunny sacks that he knew, for the mail bag was of far stouter material. Still everything has an end, and Johnny Mouse worked on his exit to the sack with such good results that in about half an hour he was able to creep through the opening into the sack with such good results that in about half an hour he was able to creep through the opening into the sack by the sack with such good results that was bothering him a great deal.

time. but did ask about something that was bothering him a great deal.

The room he found himself in then was large and most curiously furnished. Long racks of canvass sacks, ten times larger than the one he had freed himself from, were hung in rows. Into these sacks a number of men were throwing handfuls of letters, with a speed that fairly took Johnny's breath away to watch. Indeed he had to step nimbly to avoid being picked up by one of the men and thrown into one of these great sacks.

Just as the sorter dived for the letters, Johnny raced from his hiding place, and darted like a flash under a and there are plenty more be counter which ran the length of the

Johnny Mouse thanked his friend, and was shown out of a private en-trance for the post office mice. But

# 

and breeds of dogs.

Before the late Albert Smith, in his series of Alpine lectures, popularized the St. Bernard, the Newfoundland was the most popular of any of the larger breeds. Now both have given

DIGNITY AND COURAGE

The Newfoundland is most lauded for its "character." Fanciers of the breed say that no other dog blends dignity, courage, gentleness and good humored sagacity in quite the same way as a well-bred Newfoundland.

These qualities make them extremely well suited to women and shildren. They have wonderful memories for good or bad treatment.

In his native country, the Newfoundland was invaluable to the fisher folk. Tradition says that few fishing boats ever went to the "banks" without its dog—usually its only means of

out its dog—usually its only means of communicating with land and often proving a life saver in case of a capsize. The dog to-day, at a seashore or lake, will instinctively make continued efforts to "rescue" bathers.

ALL-BLACKS PREFERRED.

ALI-BLACKS PREFERRED

There is a preference now for allblack Newfoundlands, although for
years after Landseer's famous painting
of a black and white Newfoundland,
"A Distinguished Member of the Humane Society," the preference was for
black and white dogs.

The breed is losing its purity in
Newfoundland and the best examples
to-day are to be found in America and
England.

# Santa Gives Modern Parents a Choice

He Has All the Old Toys and Many New Ones, Chosen For Their Pleasing Effect On Tots



Old Saint Nick packs many new and novel toys this season, such as (1) a calleo horse pillow that is likely to encourage Buddy to take his nap without protest; (2) a mechanical aeroplane files to a height of twelve feet when wound; (3) an irate tiger, when properly goaded, howis and stages a fine fight with a lion, a hippopotamus or any other jungle animal one chooses; (4) a little old Breton peasant woman is an exact replica of a real one, even to facial expression; (5) a two-ring circus proceeds with dispatch when the motor to which it is attached is started; (6) a penguin brush is both a toy and an utility gift; (7) a whole family of wishhone dolls show how little girls dress in European countries; (8) a mechanical monkey stands on his head, runs up a string and altogether delights the very young; (9) a little boy doll from Southern France is colorful and is really charming when he talks; (10) a rainy day box includes moulding wax, bodkin and heads, crayons, a pu zzle or two and other things to occupy the mind when the weather makes a tot stay Indoors.

ter

spout Mother Goose rhymes, dolls all ages, color, size. And household equip-ment for doll playing that ranges from a little stove with pots and pans to skyseraper doll house, fully equip-ped, even with doll wardrobe trunks

and frigidaire.

If one can afford them, there are amuse and educate both boys and girls, such as electric motors that run every-thing from a three-ring circus to trains with engine, diner, pullmans, and so on, aeroplanes that fly, toy motor boats that speed, fire engines that tear Construction sets are not so ex-

construction sets are instructive, such as bridges, ferris whichs, skyserspeisand one set will often build many things. Games are an excellent choice for they make the home a neighborhood centre for children. Ping pong, archery sets, shooting galleries, sand hood centre for chinary and hooses, boxes of multi-colored modelling clay. Also, if one has a basement or attic, slide or quoits will make a fine playroom of unused space.

REAL TOOL CHESTS

stag dolls, such as a calico horse, are good too. Kindergartners, whether thing. They love things that give them physical exercise, such as bicycles, tri-

Newfoundland Praised For His "Character"



# Week-end Cables and Special Dispatches From Across the Atlantic

ENGLAND'S NEW ARCHBISHOP ENTHRONED

# London Honors Reuter's Special to The Victoria Times the back St. George and the dragon John Bunyan; London, Dec. 22—The new £1 and of twice imprinted, with a parrow strip and printed on stronger paper than the Treasury notes. The £1 note is printed in green ink with an underlying crossband that of blue. The 10s, note is printed in euter's Special to The Victoria Times a reddish brown with a pale underlying witting or in any other way. The special companies that people of all classes are the thrills will be at the bends, it is there that the skill of the dragon and printed on stronger paper than the propie of all classes are spending far more on pleasure than at any previous period in our history. Professional football on Steurday easily result in the driver being this content of the working classes, for last of the working classes, for last of the thrills will be at the bends, it is there that the skill of the dragon and printed on stronger paper than the people of all classes are spending far more on pleasure than at any previous period in our history. Professional football on Steurday easily result in the driver being this proping the top depicting the Bank of any previous period in our history. The new banknotes are to replace the war, the fact the thrills will be at the bends, it is there that the skill of the dragon and printed on stronger paper than the proping of any previous period in our history. The new banknotes are to replace the thrills will be at the bends, it is there that the skill of the dragon any previous period in our history. The new banknotes are to replace the war, the fact chance the war, the proping that people of all classes are the thrills will be at the bends, it is there that the skill of the dragon and printed on stronger paper than the people of all classes are the thrills will be at the bends, it is there that the skill of the dragon and printed on stronger paper than the people of all classes are the thrills will be at the bends, it is there that the skill of the dragon and proping the top depicting the bank that people of all classes are the thrills will be at the bends

# BALDWIN FINDS Whole Nation Shows HIS PIPE IN Affection For King

Mrs. Baldwin Sent Briar to London, Dec. 22.—It would have been some consolation for King George Parliament Exhibition. He

ship. weeks ago, with the stout bowl, decorated stem and mouthpiece. It was a pape curiously like is losted to be stout bowl, decorated stem and mouthpiece. The war was the testing period, and king George emerged triumphantly from that great trial of personality and character. No one who was in London at the date when the Armistice was proclaimed will ever forget the important and Premiership" exhibitations cocked Disraell's chancellor's robe; Bals golf sticks, Asquith's chess set Lloyd George's foundain per with their Sovereign that wonderful moment of triumph. No gorgeous proclaims with their Sovereign that wonderful moment of triumph. No gorgeous proclaims with the signed the Treaty of Verbalance with the signed the Treaty of Verbalance in the signed triumphantly and there is no corresponding the fer. Christmas frocks are

Learns

Learns

London Sees Disraell's Robes and Wellington's Cocked Hat London, Dec. 22.—The Prime Minister, to the adequate discharge of the duties are distinguished for the common of truth, but the public every phase of his illness was being followed by his subjects.

This real and genuine concern is the King's reward for a life wholly devoted to the adequate discharge of the duties were many who had very special. Prime Minister, long and hard of his station. Britain has never had sons for hoping for a happy issue a King more punctillous in carrying period of national mourning cord upon him, and his character has developed during the years of king-many West End tradess must also many West End tradess must also many West End tradess must also

# Crowds Pray for King's Recovery As They Stir Big Christmas Pudding

ricas, Oct. 25 - Seeing with beasts at the King's Christmas pudding at the King's Christmas pudding at the Cookery and Food Exhibition at Olympia.

The Cookery and Food Exhibition at Olympia.

For seven hours there was a steady stream of people to take part in the cluded girl guides, nurses, boy scouts, forgaph letters and documents indeed pencil notes by Lloyd George def for a speech just before the institice, in which he said:

We have seen many military emerse rise and fall. Here is another the companied to the list."

The Cookery and Food Exhibition at Olympia.

The currents from Australia, south Africa and Cyprus; Canadian apples. East of the collection of Prime Ministers to commissionaires, sea scouts, policement, object of the collection of Prime Ministers to commissionaires, sea scouts, policement, object of the collection of Prime Ministers to commissionaires, sea scouts, policement, object of the collection of Prime Ministers to commissionaires, sea scouts, policement, object of the collection of Prime Ministers to commissionaires, sea scouts, policement, object of the collection of Prime Ministers to commissionaires, sea scouts, policement, object of the products and Cyprus; Canadian apples. East of the collection of Prime Ministers to commissionaires, sea scouts, policement, object of the products of the collection of Prime Ministers to be provided girl guides, nurses, boy scouts, commissionaires, sea scouts, policement, object of the products of the collection of Prime Ministers to provide girl guides, nurses, boy scouts, commissionaires, sea scouts, policement, object of the products of the Cookers and Cyprus; Canadian apples. African cloves, Jamaica rum, British, deer, candied peel from Cyprus, and Cryprus, and Cookers and Cooker

Reuter's Special to The Victoria Times The first batch of the pudding was London, Dec. 22—There were many divided into twelve aluminum basis expressions of loyalty at the making of the King's Christmas pudding at the Cookery and Food Exhibition at Olymial Cookery and Food Exhibition at Olymial Cookery and Cookery and

Revived In England to

# y of Premiers' portraits and the shown smoking HUMORISTS MUST LAY OFF Satisfy Betting Demand NEW BANK OF ENGLAND NOTES Reuter's Special to The Victoria Times, ten

don, Dec. 22.—Queen's Hall was tint of mauye. These colors are a fined, so the would-be humorist who delights to inscribe "will ye no come evening of the week centenary of John Bunyan's been criticized on that acount. They back again?" and "God send you back again?" and the more cause spectators and the role of the week of the would-be humorist who have made of people have again? The low with his pound note to return to him, for one pound might be the have made considera for the colors are a fined, so the would-be humorist who have provided to make the would-be humorist who have provided to the would-be humorist who have provided to the would-be humorist who have provided to make the would-be humorist who have the would-

# Bright Clothes families in the coalifelds and other depressed areas. The bill got a sympathetic reception and went through First Aeroplane

# Stir House Row Earl Balfour

London Marks String of Pearls First Aeroplane London, Dec. 22 The surp

Brings \$225,000

At Christie Sale

Springs a Few Jokes ORDERS POUR

Sir James Barrie

will be lacerated. I have heard her to desert her and hurry home with him tracted for, only one is a sak, without a quiver, Will you say The dog afterwards discovered that a the 40,000-ton Canadian grace. Mr. So-and-so, as you are nearest weather report, or something of the press of Britain. The other

Reuter's Special to The Victoria Times London, Dec. 22.—Sir James Bairle, speaking at the annual dinner of the Society of Authors, recalled his early days as a writer, and recounted some reminiscences of Meredith and Thomas Hardy. He said:

"I wish I were famous; I mean just for this one night, so that I could do you credit. Even then I wouldn't take it on, unless I had a return ticket. A friend of mine once said to me, Everybody is famous for something, and you are famous for living opposite Bernard Shaw. And now Mr. Shaw has gone from his flat in the Adelphi, little recking what he has taken away of mine. Could I bring an action hgainst him?

A SCOTTISH PROBLEM

"In Scotland at social functions the great problem of a hostess is which of the clergymen present she should ask to say grace," added Sir James.
"There must be some apparently good reason or the feelings of the others will be lacerated. I have heard her sak, without a quiver, Will you say The dog afterwards discovered that a such for only one is a the 40,000-ton Canadian P.

# **ENOUGH POWER FROM TIDES** TO RUN EUROPE, SAYS G.B.S.

behalf of the Miners' Distress Fund, whether it can be real. Roman Chariot Racing

"The nation that allows its men to Am

# "River Clyde" of Gallipoli Fame Still Carrying on as Old Tramp

# Archbishop's Barrie Saves Mitre Subject Historic Old f 8944,700 for one day's of Speculation 'Thrums' House

Str House Row

Gard Balfour

Quits Farming

Gardinance was a consequence of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Western Street Company of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of the Western Street Company of the Control Production of th

Seen in Clyde, Mersey and

# Widow Seeks Estate Of "Sahara Emperor"

# Current Literature BOOKS OF THE DAY By Prof. W. T. Allison and Other Authorities

# H. G. Wells Speaks Again; He Sends An Oxford Grad Out Among Wild Cannibals

OR some years H. G. Wells has been writing stories that wearied his readers because they were light in plot and heavy with Wellsian task on things in general. The talk was usually put into the mouth of the chief character, William Clissold, for example, but if the movements of the hero of the story were the movements of a Clissold, the voice was always the voice of Wells.

Now, social propaganda of even as active a mind as that which seethes within the skull of Wells becomes very tiresome after you have it thrust upon you in half a dozen books which purport to be novels. I have no doubt whatever that this disgust of the public towards a former favorite has been evident in a steady decline in the sales of his books, a falling-off that has been alariming both to his publishers and to himself.

must have made him independent. He does no need to write for money, but we imagine that his amour propre demands that he should have a large audience. Realizing, therefore, that large doses of propagands and prophecy have allenated his former admirers. Mr. Wells has reverted to his earlier manner and has given us in his new book this season a real story, "Mr. Blettsworthy on Ram-

The plot of this story is as simple as it is old-fashioned. Take a child, born of eccentric parents, send him to school, then to college, then to sea, and have him shipwrecked on an island where he falls into the hands of savages. The narrative from this point on becomes what we might call fantastic. Mr. Wells departs almost might call fantastic. Mr. Wells departs almost as far from reality as Swit did when he wrote "Gulliver's Travele." And, as in Swift's story, there is a double meaning. Beneath the simple narrative the sophisticated reader will see in the description of the customs of the savages a satire on civilized humanity. In fact, Mr. Wells takes a lead from Swift in making his hero. Blettsworthy, discourse to the sarcastic savage rulers on civilization, just as Gulliver held forth to the king of Brobdingnag, who injected icy criticisms as be proceeded. Considering the hostility of the Fampole Islanders to their white captive, it seems inconsistent that they should allow him to go in search of the giant sloth, the habitat of which was beyond their borders. The reader imagines that Bletsworthy will give his companions, Chit the sage and the boy atfendant, the slip, and escape to some other island. He the slip, and escape to some other island. He makes no attempt of the kind, however, and returns to the unhappy valley where his life has been spared simply because he is regarded as an insane person, and therefore sacred. The manner in which Mr. Wells delivers him from Rampole. Island is the big surprise of the story and will impress every reader as being exceedingly clever. For fear of spoiling the story for others I am not going to reveal the novelist's scheme..

## OXFORD MAN ON VOYAGE WITH

An spite, however, of the strangeness of the Rampole part of the story and the dexterous, psychological character of the last section. I prefer the first 150 pages. Mr. Wells is a greathand at character drawing, conversation, in hand at character drawing, conversation, invention of incident, and clear, swift narrative. The first third of this novel is done with a master hand. What a capital idea, it was, for instance, to send a somewhat effeminate young gentleman, an Oxford graduate, as the only passenger on a freight steamer bound for Pernambuco and Riot. The captain, the engineer and the four junior officers take a violent dislike to the innocent and inoffensive Blettsworthy. At the table the captain, a foul-mouthed old tyrant, uses fissulting language to him; the engineer calls finaulting language to him; the engineer calls him "Miss." The captain and engineer are flesh and blood characters, just as much alive as any of Conrad's seamen. The captsin is at repulsive a villain as I have encountered for many a day and we are not surprised that his crew is driven into mutiny by his brutality or that he is simply murderous when his temper is

## MR. WELLS'S IMAGINATIVE SYMPATHY

But terrible as this captain is in word and deed, Mr. Wells, speaking through Blettsworthy, shows how he can pierce beneath the surface and understand how conduct is shaped by a not promised himself in youth! What secret resolutions to succeed had he not made! In-exorably he had been thrust to this minor service of the sea, to be the irritated commander of a crew of equally thwarted and even more remaster of an old steamship of which he was a shamed. For manifestly he hated his shipt he he have hated them if they had not emp and sewing machines and ready-made clothes to Brazil, and coffee and sugar and cigarettes and cotton to the Argentine, and thence on with a residue, of still unloaded British goods and a residue of still unloaded British goods and whatever else was to be picked up, to the Antipodes. Except for distance and danger, he was little more than a van boy, and meanwhile other men went about the land, prevailing and ruling, consuming and enjoying. And even this low task of his he did with difficulty and with a desperate effort to maintain a sort of dignity. At least in this temporary little dominion he would be king. And the men would not obey him. A fleering young man, of no use aboard, derided him at his meals! The mischinery would not respect him. The weather mocked his forecasts. To hell with them ill.

## A GREAT SHARK COMES ABOARD

Mr. Wells makes the perverse captain refuse the piea of the engineer to have the worn-outengine overhauled in Rio. When the ship was within two days' distance of Buenos Ayres, a terrible storm blew up and the machinery broke down. "There was a metallic concussion a grinding and smashing," and the ship became a helpless, floating thing at the mercy of the waters. For four or five days the wind held. In a forceful description of a ship at the mercy of the pounding sen, Mr. Wells introduces an incident that has the charm of novelty. "I saw, writes Blettsworthy, "one thing no one will bewrites Blettsworthy, "one thing no one will be-lieve. I saw a great shark come aboard. A wave, tall and pointed like the Jungfrau, towered up

over the side, hung hissing with hate, an olivegreen mountain with the wind blowing out a
streaming mane, and then with all its strength
and substance beat itself down upon the deck.

I was clinging on up by the bridge and a little
sheltered. It seemed impossible that this would
not break the ship asunder or drive us down
and, down into the deeps. The water swished
over my ankles and up my legs with something
of the manner of an aggressively friendly terrier. Everything foreward was hidden under a
dither of broken water except the foredeck and
the shut entrance to the forecastle, and then
slowly the main came up again, covered with the shut entrance to the forecastle, and then slowly the main came up again, covered with wild-rushing fleecy foam, and there, rolling across the deck leeward, bending itself into a bow and flashing out straight again, and snapping like an angry-mouthed handbag, was this great, white-bellied fish. It was enormously bigger than a man. It lashed and flung itself about, trailing threads of slime after it that blew straight out in the wind. It was bloody under its belly. The ship-seemed for a moment to survey, our new shipmate with amazement, and then with a resolute effort rolled it, and the swirling foam it came with, over the starboard rail as though it came with, over the starboard rail as though there were some things that even a disable ocean tramp would not endure."

## THE THREE HAIRLESS RAMPOLE SAGES

After a mutiny the captain and the officers depart in one ship's boat, the men in another. Before he leaves the ship the captain hammers Blettsworthy on the head with his revolver and locks him in his cabin. The prisoner manages to open the door of his cabin next day, but his health falls and his brain is almost turned before the ship is tossed up near Rampole Island and the natives take him ashore. His life is spared because he is judged to be insane. Mr. Wells now outlines the strange custom of these islanders who five in a great gorge and have little or no ambition to enlarge their territory. The country is governed by three halrless old men, The country is governed by three hairless old men, the judges and assessors of the tribe. Readers of Wells's previous works will remember, his strictures against elder statesmen, who, in his epinion, brought on the war and sacrificed youth in the shambles. This is how he satirizes the military lords of England in a sketch of one of the old rulers of Rampole Island. "In marked the old rulers of Rampole Island." the old rulers of Rampole Island: 'In marked contrast to Chit's alert visage (in Chit I fancy Mr. Wells is describing Lloyd George) was the wooden countenance of the warrior Ardam, the Honor of the tribe. It had that quality, so com-Honor of the tribe. It had that quality, so common among the military in all communities, of looking like a profile even when it was seen from in front, so detached and inexpressive was it. Through his nose was thrust a large razor shell and he had sharks' teeth through the lobes of his ears and large rolls of flesh cut and tormented into prominence above his large, proturbant and glassy eyes. His hair was plastered into horns tinted with red orders and cross here. turbant and glassy eyes. His hair was plastered into horns tinted with red ochre, and across his naked chest rolls of raised flesh and mysterious tatooing were further enhanced with yellow ochre and charcoal. His flapper-like hands enveloped his knobby knees, his legs were folded with treme precision and tightness and he sucked teeth noisily in anticipation of his meal."

# THE POETICAL SWEETNESS OF GIANT SLOTH

Ingenious as are the disguised pieces of satire in this part of the story, the descriptions of the practices of the people is overdone and some of the details are nauseating. When Blettsworthy goes on the expedition to discover the giant sloth we have a remarkable sketch of one of these creatures. Here Mr. Wells does a brilliant piece of work. Not having seen a giant sloth, I cannot say how much of the description is imaginative, but, whether it is true or fact helped out by extras, this sloth is a fearsome creature. The few sentences which follow form, perhaps, a by extras, thus sioth is a fearsome creature. The few sentences which follow form, perhaps, a twentieth of the whole sketch, but they will serve to illustrate the vividness of style. It is much more fleshy about the bower by and more smouty than the artists Imagine it has a great, protruding, slobbery, pink, underhung mouth, its lip and nose are bunched together and adorned with bristles; and it has very small, pink-rimmed eyes. It can put out its lower and adorned with Dissies, and it has very small, pink-rimmed eyes. It can put out its lower lip like a coal-scuttle. It hears, I know, but I did not mark and cannot describe its ears. Its skin is a disagreeable pink, but mostly hidden skin is a disagreeable pink, but mostly hidden by long coarse hairs that are almost quills, the color of old thatch and infested not only with a diverse, creeping population, including the largest black ticks I have ever beheld, but with a slimy growth with a greenish algae and lichens that form pendent masses over the flanks and tall. Over the rump and tall there is real soil. I have seen weeds and once a little white flower growing there. The whole body smells like rotting seaweed mixed with night-soil, and the breathwhen on one terrifying occasion I whiffed it. when on one terrifying occasion I whiffed it-had a peculiar foetid sweetness."

## LOVELY LITERATURE IN PENNSYLVANIA

At an interesting and well-attended meeting recently. Wyoming Valley Women's Club heard Mrs. Salo Friedewald delightfully give and re-view a list of books suitable for Christmas giving-She mentioned as very delightful "Masks in the Pageant," by William Allen White. A book delightfully done

Harry Lauder's autobiography is a good-looking

One of the loveliest things is "Let Freedom Ring," by Arthur Hayes.

"Meaning No Offence" is comparatively in

The output of poetry, said Mrs. Friedewald, has not been great and the level not so high, according to her judgment. But she would put the collection of poems of Josephine Preston Peabody first. This, she thinks, is the lovellest

volume of poetry she could possibly give or own.
Edna St. Vincent Millay's "Bucking the Snow"
would be a suitable gift for a college girl, for,
she explained, they all love Edna Millay. There
is no doubt that she is the greatest woman

A little volume that any woman would love "The Answering Voice;" by Sarah Teas-

sonnets that would make a lovely present for those interested in poetry. "The Silver Thorn," by Hugh Walpole, a

lovely-looking book. ... six plays by David Belasco would make a lovely present for a play-lover. "Moses," by Louis Untermeyer ... suitable for anyone who loves good things.

Everybody would like "Old Pyhus," by Warrick Deeping. There is no doubt about that, she

## NON-CONFORMIST

When opera stars in ads extol the graces Of cigarettes, as far above the par I gaze up at the lurid billboard spaces, "And smoke a mild seegar."

# **Literary Notes**

PHILLIPS OPPENHEIM, who sailed from New York for Europe a fortnight ago after a brief visit to the United States, had an amusing experience while he was in Boston. There was a telephone call for him early one morning, and Mrs. Oppenheim, who answered, was told that it was urgent. Her protest that her husband was asleep met with the insistence that he call was highly important. Mr. Oppenheim then answered the phone and, in a tone that, for him, was imparient when the ways are street to the call was simple to the call was the call w phone and, in a tone that, for him, was impatient, asked to whom he was speaking. "I don't want to give my name," was the reply, "call me Miss X." "Miss Brown of X.Y.O."," asked Oppenheim with a chuckle. "No, just Miss X." "What do you want?" The reply which he received will no doubt he quoted by him as one of his best American jokes. "I just wanted to hear your voice," said the woman. "to see if you sounded the same over the phone as over the radio."

Many of my readers will join with me in extending birthday congratulations to a friend of our youth, "The Boy's Own Annual.". This hardy annual is celebrating this season its fiftieth anniversary, and although, with English dignity, it does not engage in anything spectacular to mark its jubilee, it has sent out from Bouverie Street, London, an annual this Christmas that strikes me as being up to its old standard. Years have passed since I looked into a "Boy's Own Annual." and I can see at once that the boys who read this old favorite to-day are better off by far as quality of paper, illustrations and binding are concerned than we were a generation or more ago. And yet, as I remember the old annual, it was served by good artists thirty, forty years ago: at least, they were adepts in picturing hand-to-hand fights between English midshipmen and pirates, between mounted policemen and savages, between English midshipmen and for the Mandi. When was stories Many of my readers will join with me in policemen and savages, between English soldiers and followers of the Mahdi. When war stories and followers of the Mahdi. When war stories were presented in the "Boy's Own Annual," and there was usually one of them in every number a favorite artist was Richard Caton Woodville. R.I. His picture is published in the present annual with the sad news that his pencil has been laid by for good and all. The editor tells us that this fancius artist-war correspondent was constantly represented in the "Boy's Own Paper," both in presentation plates and story illustrations, for forty-five years. That is a long stretch of time for a man to have been associated with any publication. His first work for the "Bo.O." was a vigorous illustration to the story. "How I Capa vigorous illustration to the story, "How I Cap-tured My First Slaves," published in 1880.

I am glad to see that the "Boy's Own Annual," and the "Girl's Own Annual," both published by the same company and both handled in Canada by the Upper Canada Tract Society of Toronto, are giving far more space to countries overseas than they used to do. There was a time when the only Canadian flavor in the "B.O.P." was an occasional story in which Indians or wild animals peculiar to this country were featured. To-day, however, there is a special department headed "Notes From Overseas," wherein little articles with illustrations are published. These articles are sent in by readers in Canada, New Zealand, Australia and other parts of the Empire. This is all to the good and I feel sure that the boys in England and the boy readers in the far places of the earth will enjoy these contributions. I am glad to see that the "Boy's Own An

The supreme contribution of the United States to world literature, according to A. Edward Newton, is Herman Melville's "Moby Dick." In his new book about books, "This Book-Collecting Game," Newton says: "For years we have been looking for the great American novel, not knowing or not remembering that it appeared in 1851. Mr. Newton fells' the following anecdote of his acquisition of a copy of the rare English edition of this book, which predates the American edition. "After a long, unsuccessful search for this edition. I suggested an exchange with B. George Ulizio, a rival collector in Atlantic City, who had one. He declined the book I offered, but added, 'Since you want 'The Whale' so badly. I am sending it to you with my compliments. I believe this incident to be unique in book-collecting annals." W. T. A. The supreme contribution of the United States

# Zola Fat, Zola Lean, Proves Ideal Character For Modern Biography

ATTHEW JOSEPHSON'S "Zola and His Time" has been unveiled this week simultaneously by the Macaulay Company and the new Book League." In that this nineteenth century author, whose books have long been out of date so far as the modes go, could be made the subject of such a moving

But Zola's life was full, a battleground for controversy. He became the champion of radi-cal theories of writing in his day he lived a double life, to the great horror of Frenchmen, who are falsely supposed to tolerate all sorts of margial freedom. Finally, he became the standard-bearer in a great cause which won him first the hatred and then the admiration of first the hatred and then the adm

first the hatred and then the admiration of the world—the freeing of Dreyfus.

His position as a great figure, full of dramatic possibilities, thereupon becomes rather obvious. The wonder is that biographers of our new revival have not pounced upon him intumbers. It remained for a man with a keen interest in the intellectual side of literature to turn to Zola and write a book that appeals more to the emotions than to the mind. For Mr. Josephson, who might have gone off on a Mr. Josephson, who might have gone off or and the second of the second of the stangent tracing chaturalism in all its phases as it moved from France into England. America, Poland and Germany, held himself in check and wrote a book about a great heart, a man who was, as his former antagonist, Anatole France, said at his grave, "a moment of the conscience of mankind."

The present reviewer knows Zola only through his books, through Vizetelly, who championed him for the English world, and through comment by a few of his contemporaries. Mr. Josephson has had access to a great number of published works and has examined originals in France; not arise from a lifetime devoted to a pr

What makes Emile Zola such good material for the biographer is that, like Leonardo da Vinci, he was an acting as well as a thinking man. From every angle he appears as thinking man. From every angle he appears as the man whose life stream bubbles up to a great height. His cham-pionship of Dreyfus is a case in point. It din not arise from a lifetime devoted to a principle. Mr. Josephson points out that Zola did not really get interested in the false arrest and unjust sentence of Dreyfus until he realized its tre-mendous dramatic possibilities. Although he told Leon Daudet as early as 1894 that he was convinced Dreyfus was innocent, he went on no crusade for abstract liberty. It was not until three years later, when a number of able men had enlisted in the cause and had certain docu-ments and admissions, that Zola exclaimed: "It is stupendous! It is the highest drama!" And then, having no book to prepare at that mo-ment, he threw himself, at sixty, into the turnult.

The Dreyfus case is the best modern example of what the military can do to the rights of an individual in the name of patriotism. It affords to-day a wonderful study in mob psychology and fear. Mr. Josephson has told it dramatically, and this part of the book reads like a mystery story, like a melodrama. It made of Zola a great national hero, whose ashes could be placed in the Pantheon.

But Zola had other picturesque qualities. He stands to-day as the great representative of naturalism, although, as a matter of fact, he adapted the work of other men and, at a later stage in his life, repudiated it. He was, after all, a great romantic and a great preacher. No man of such vitality as his could write mere objective realism. The individual was bound to transcend the method.

the method.

Mr. Josephson has told this part of the story much as he has described the events in the Dreyfus case, so that the impression of drama and action remains with the reader. The author has made the most of his material to construct a biography which shall never be dull for a moment. Thus even the "conception and gestation of an epic" becomes almost as dramatic as Napoleon, at Lodi. And with the keenness of a journalist rather than a critic of literature, Mr. Josephson has made the most of Zola fat and Zola lean.

Zola lean.

In Paris Zola was a sensation. His method of documentation was widely known, and when he entered a place men whispered. "It is Zola. Ho is here to take note." He went into all the least that while he was fat, he tasted experience only vicariously in his books. When he became thin he also became a lover. He took up with Jeanne Rozerot appropriate a family of two children, which his wife later adopted. This affair was disclosed during the Dreyfus case with a view of degrading Zola. And, strange to say, the French, whom dair young expatriates are always touting as above the inhibiting infunences of mere monogamy, were shocked beyond words. shocked beyond words

"When, in the Spring of 1889, it became ap-parent that Mile. Rozerot was to become a mother, the loy of Emile Zoia touched the skies, while the rage of the tragic Alexandrine Zoia became sinister and unreasonable."

Almost a perfect love sonnet, except for the Alexandrine

show a great deal of work; I do not always agree with them, nor with his manner of ex-pressing himself. But what of that? Every man is entitled to be pressing himself. But what of that? Every man is entitled to his own conclusions; Maurois did what he felt like with Shelley, and Emil Ludwig has peopled the Valhalla with heroes of his own conception. Mr. Josephson has at times carried over into English words that seem native to France, but as this method of assimilation has been going on ever since the days of the Counts of Falaise, it may be justified.

New York has, or had, in the Morgan collection one of the most famous of all the Zola manuscripts. It was "Nana," the book that caused Zola to be denounced as a lecherous fat

giving Parisians an inimitable do life and times. HARI

# 5,000 Copies a Day Is Now Sales Pace of "Elizabeth and Essex"

6 6 LIZABETH AND ESSEX." by Lytton Strachey, published December 1, is selling at the rate of 5,000 copies a day and gathering speed like a snow-ball.

This has revived stories dealing with the personality of its author. Lytton Strachey is a little man, with the face of an old ascetic, locking remarkably like the carfeature of him drawn by Max Beerbohm, and speaking in a high.

drawn by anat beerooms, and speaking it is incorrected voice.

During the Summer a woman came to interview him and gained access to him with much difficulty. In the course of the conversation she asked. Mr. Strachey, what do you consider

she asked. Mr. Strachey, what do you consider the best thing in life?"

"Passion." piped up the little man.

Crosby Gaige, who printed the limited edition of "Elizabeth and Essex," and various other-limited editions at anywhere from the price of a seat to the "Follies" to a double eagle, has decided to learn the printing business from the ground up and puts in week-ends with Frederick Warde at the type-case.

Jonathan Cape, London publisher, who withdrew "The Well of Loneliness" by request of the

drew 'The Well of Loneliness' by request of the Home Office' saw his cheeled published on this side on December 15 by Covici Frieds. The book was to have been issued by Alfred A. Knopf, who has since relinquished his rights to it. The English comment on the book stressed its literary quality, for which, no doubt, it will be widely

Vachel Lindsay is in New York from Spokans. Wash, flitting about among the clubs and colleges, delivering lectures which, says he, are to raise the fare for himself and family for a return to Springfield, Ill. Of his children he reports that the boy, aged one year, recites "Kubia Khan," but calls it "Kooba." Vachel is carrying an original cane. "This was at one time a buggy whip," said he. "It belongs to an older age than ours. The way to get one is first to locate a horse, and wagon and then ask the teamster where he gets his harness. Follow the clue and you will find a man who still sells buggy whips. Out off the lash of the whip and you have a cane." Vachel is preparing two new hooks for supplier. buggy whips. Cut off the lash of the whip and you have a cane." Vachet is preparing two new books for publication. "I am hoping that when the reviewers come to them they will forget that I wrote The Congo and speak only of this new work," says he, "for, after all, it depends on the cale of my new book whether I ride or walk back of my new book whether I er I ride or walk ba to Springfield."

## SIR ROBERT BORDEN'S LECTURES

Sir Robert Borden, the Canadian statesman officer of the first series of Rhodes lectures at Oxford. He is making a book of them, which the Oxford Press will shortly publish under the title, "Canada in the Commonwealth."

Originally Sir Robert Borden prepared six lectures, but eventually he condensed them into

three. He does not attempt even an outline of the history of Canada, but picks out its leading and picturesque features as being most arrestive for the general reader.

# Mother India Again, But Not Just Totally Deprayed in This Book

ERTRUDE WILLIAMS'S recent book on "Understanding India" shows how much easier it is to offend by style than by content. Miss Mayo briskly sets out to prove that all Hindus are sadly and totally deprayed. Although she includes a number of the same damaging facts, Mrs. Williams presents them in a kindly spirit and with an apparent desire to be fair. The result is that the latter author sits on the platform at Indian gatherings, while the former is hissed in at least India Mrs. Williams

India, Mrs. Williams points out, is still mediaeval. One could write a volume about the state of hygiene, sanitation and public morals in our own Middle Ages that would make "Mother India" look like the report of a city planning commission. Europe afterward experienced a renaissance and an awakening to an era of science, both of which events may be written large on the horoscope of Hindustan.

India's indifference to mundane affairs is based largely on the idea that the present world is no more than a practical joke on its inhabitants. All is "maya" or illusion; mankind has merely fallen asleep among the suns and is dreaming troubled dreams of things that are void and without form. India, Mrs. Williams points out, is still

merely fallen asleep among the suns and is dreaming troubled dreams of things that are void and without form.

"Live in the world like a dead leaf," caid Krishna. Naturally, one can't expect a dead leaf to take any vast interest in sewerage systems. Vaccination or the number of microorganisms in a given drop of water.

A very similar philosophy once prevailed through a great part of Christendom. Life was no more than crossing a desert on the way to the gates of a glistening city. Even to-day there are thousands of goodly people who look upon this world as a mere overnight lodgling place, hardly worth the trouble of keeping in repair.

In some cases a strong belief in immortality does much damage to energy and ambitton. Probably, the fact that the future life is little emphasized in its faith accounts for the tendency of the Hebrew race to develop its powers to the utmost and to make existence in this world as satisfactory as possible.

When the Hindu's religion crumbles, his bridges and reservoirs will improve. There is a question as to whether or not be will fine the second.

and reservoirs will improve. There is a question as to whether or not he will find the sound of riveting more pleasing than the voices of the

Mrs. Williams's glimpse of the curtained life hardly checked with the rosy picture painted by Mme. Naidu. In the zenana of the ruler of Udaipur there are not even any windows; what little ventilation there is enters through chinks in the marble walls. The unfortunate Maharance never leaves her dim apartments, and the only visitors she can receive are half a dozen Hindu ladies with properly imposing titles.

A native gentleman whom Mrs. Williams met at Udaipur remarked that ideas about purcles.

at Udalpur remarked that ideas about purdah were far less strict than they used to be. "Why," he said, with an expansive gesture. "I even allow my wife to go driving after dark in a curtained automobile!"

One of the most interesting sections of "Understanding India" concerns the social reserve of the British colonials. The author sailed on a ship of the famous P, and O. Line, a boat that accommodated 400 first-class passengers, and during the voyage one Englishwoman spoke to

her.

An enormous fear, of stepping out of their.

An enormous fear, of stepping out of their class seemed to possess most of the women whom Mrs. Williams encountered in Indis. For instance, the wife of a steamship agent in a remote port refused to board one of the company's ships because it would involve being introduced to the capitain's wife. Little incidents of this sort cause many a Hindu face to smile when foreigners criticize the native caste system.

# Montrose, Scotsmen's Hero Honored by Fine Biography

HE gallant figure of Montrose has fascinated many Scotsmen, and many have written of him, but Mr. Buchan's biography, "Montrose," is the biography which will probably find most favor in the eyes of the historian

It is a study complete in understanding and knowledge, and is, indeed, a distinguished achi ment. So fine a man deserved a fine biography.

And now he has received it. The skill with which tland's tortuous ecclesiastical and political history is only equalled by the narrative interest of Montrose's military achievements and the vivid picture of his fair and noble personality.

As a military genius Mr. Buchan would have cheerfully matched him against Cromwell, and on this matter he declares that

"Montrose must stand as the foremost Scottish man of action—perhaps the only Scot who ap-proaches the confines of that small inner circle our own blood, contains no other names than Mariborough, Wellington and Lee

died for half truths or less, when the great forces of the state were apt to be selfish competitors for material gain, and the idealists were driven into the wilds or overseas—in that gross and turbid age he lit the lamp of pure duty and pure reason. There were those who followed duty, but too often it was blindly. There were those who loved reason, but they either retired from the struggle or. like Falkland, fought with the air of martyrs rather than of soldiers. Montrose was armed and malled Reason, Philosophy with its event unseashed.

On May 21, 1650, Montrose met his death on

On May 21, 1650, Montrose met his death on the scaffold in Edinburgh.

"There is a tradition that during the morning there had been lowering thunder-clouds and flashes of lightning, but that as Montrose stood on the scaffold a burst of sunlight flooded the street. When he had finished speaking, he gave money to his executioner, and prayed silently for a little. His arms were pinioned, and he ascended the ladder with that stately carriage that had always marked him. But last words were "God always marked him. But last words were "God." have mercy on this afflicted land!". Tears ran down the hangman's face as he pushed him off, and we are told that a great sob broke from the crowd. They had cause to sob, for that day there was done to death such a man as his intry has never seen again."

# Shakespeare Memorial's Urigin

HE Shakespeare Memorial at Stratfordupon-Avon, from whence comes the
Stratford-upon-Avon Festival Company,
which has been visiting Carnada this season for the first time, owes its existence
to an act of mean and senseless vandalism.

The wanton act that brought about the first
stratford Shakespeare Festival and that awakened
the citizens of the town to its importance and
dignity is the birthplace of Shakespeare was the
destruction, by the Reverend Francis Gastrell,
of the mulberry tree in the garden of the poets
last home, New Place, which had been planted
by Shakespeare's own hand. A few years after
this act of sacrilege Thomas Davies wrote, in 1784,
as follows:

"Remarkable events have been indebted for their origin to very unpromising incidents. Not many years have passed since a wealthy clergyman purchased the house and gardens of Shakespeare at Stratford-upon-Avon. A man of taste in such a situation, and master of so enchanting a spot, would have congratulated himself on his good fortune and deemed himself happiest of mortals; but the luckless and ignorant owner trod ground cultivated by the first genius of the world without feeling those warm emotions which arise in the generous enthusiast. The muberry tree planted by the poet's own hand became an object of dislike to this tasteless owner because it overshadowed his window and rendered the house, as he thought, subject to damp and mousture. In an evil hour the unhappy pricat ordered it to be cut down. The miscrable culprit was forced to skulk up and down to save himself from the rage of the Stratfordanc; he was obliged at last to leave the town, amid the curses of the populace, who solemnly vowed never to suffer one of the same mime to reside in Stratford.

"The mulberry tree thus cut down was purdissed by a carpenter, who, knowing the value
which all the world professed for anything which
belonged to Shakespeare, very ingeniously cut it
into various shepes. The Corporation of Stratford enclosed the Freedom of Stratford in a box
made of this sacred wood and sent it to David
Garrick. At the same time they requested, in
very polite terms, a bust, statue or picture of
his admired Shakespeare to piace in their Town
Hall. In the same letter they assured him that
they should be no less pleased if he would oblige
with his own picture, to be placed near his
favorite author, in perpetual remembrance of both.
This judicious and well-timed compliment gave
rise to the Jubilee in 1769."

The Jubilee of 1769 was arranged and managed by David Garrick, Dr. Arne and Boswell. It was the first of a long, though not continuous, series of Shakespeare celebrations at Stratford upon-Avon, which finally developed, through the efforts of Charles Edward Flower, into the establishment of the Shakespeare Memorial Association and the building of the Memorial Theatre. The theatre was opened on Shakespeare's birthday, April 23, 1879: with a performance of "Much Ado About Nothing," in which appeared Helen Faucit and Barry Sullivan. From that time on, except for the war-depression years of 1917 and

Benson, and in the roster of the company during its long existence appear the mames of every great player of the British stage.

Only upon very rare occasions has the Stratford-upon-Avon Festival Company appeared elsewhere than at Stratford. Three years ago the Memorial Theatre was destroyed by fire and the company has since appeared in a chiema theatre in the town. The Memorial is to be rebuilt, of course, and more than two-thirds of the \$2500,000 required has already been subscribed. The proceeds of the present tour will go to that fund.

# Canada's History Retold Simply and Beautifully

XISTING literature regarding the history of Gamada, dealing with both the French and English regimes, will be enriched shortly by a book which has been written by Dr. A. G. Doughty, Dominion archivists which will be published about the end of the

The book, which is most richly illustrated in colors by valuable plates, differs from others in that it has been written by Dr. Dought's especially for the younger generation, and is couched in language which will appeal to them in fact, while the book is a very accurate history of Canada opening with the advent of Columbus to the America.

ous to the American continent, in w all the principal events in the French and Engli regimes are described, it is written in story bo

## WHEN SLEEP IS IMPOSSIBLE

write a book, and here it is," says Dr. Doughty reasons why he embarked upon the con of the book in June last was that. Lau Avenue, Ottawa, where he resides, was in threes of road construction, night and day, t

'.Incidentally, the whole of the manuscript wa written by Dr. Doughty with the old-fashioned "goose quill pen," a supply of which he gets from Europe from time to time.

Sir Robert Borden, who has had the privile of reading the authors edition, says of it: " is a work of national importance."

The book occupies about 300 pages, and will be published in both the English and Frenci languages, and is sure to find an appeal among the boys and girls of not only Ottawa, but the rest of Canada, due to the simplicity of the language used and its intimate stories of longary are and modern happenings. ago and modern happenings.

The book is entitled "Under the Lily and th Rose," and all that stands between it and public tion now is the arrival of eight plates.

These plates, incidentally, are wonderful reproductions of old paintings and drawings different parts of the Dominion dating back eve to the days when the Fleur de Lis floated proud

The history of the development of Canada followed truly from its earliest days to the preser age, and notable men in the life of the counts are sketched, without regard to politics.

There is also a chapter on the war, Canada t, the aftermath, and the Parliament Build ings, Peace Tower and Ca

# Victoria Daily Times





Mr. and Mrs. -



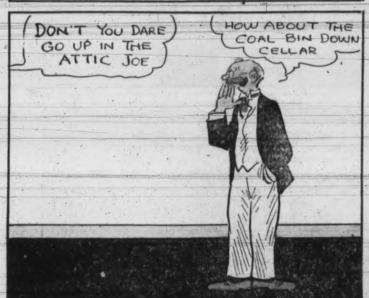




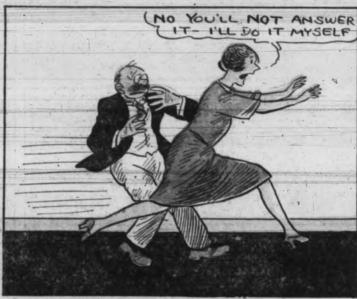










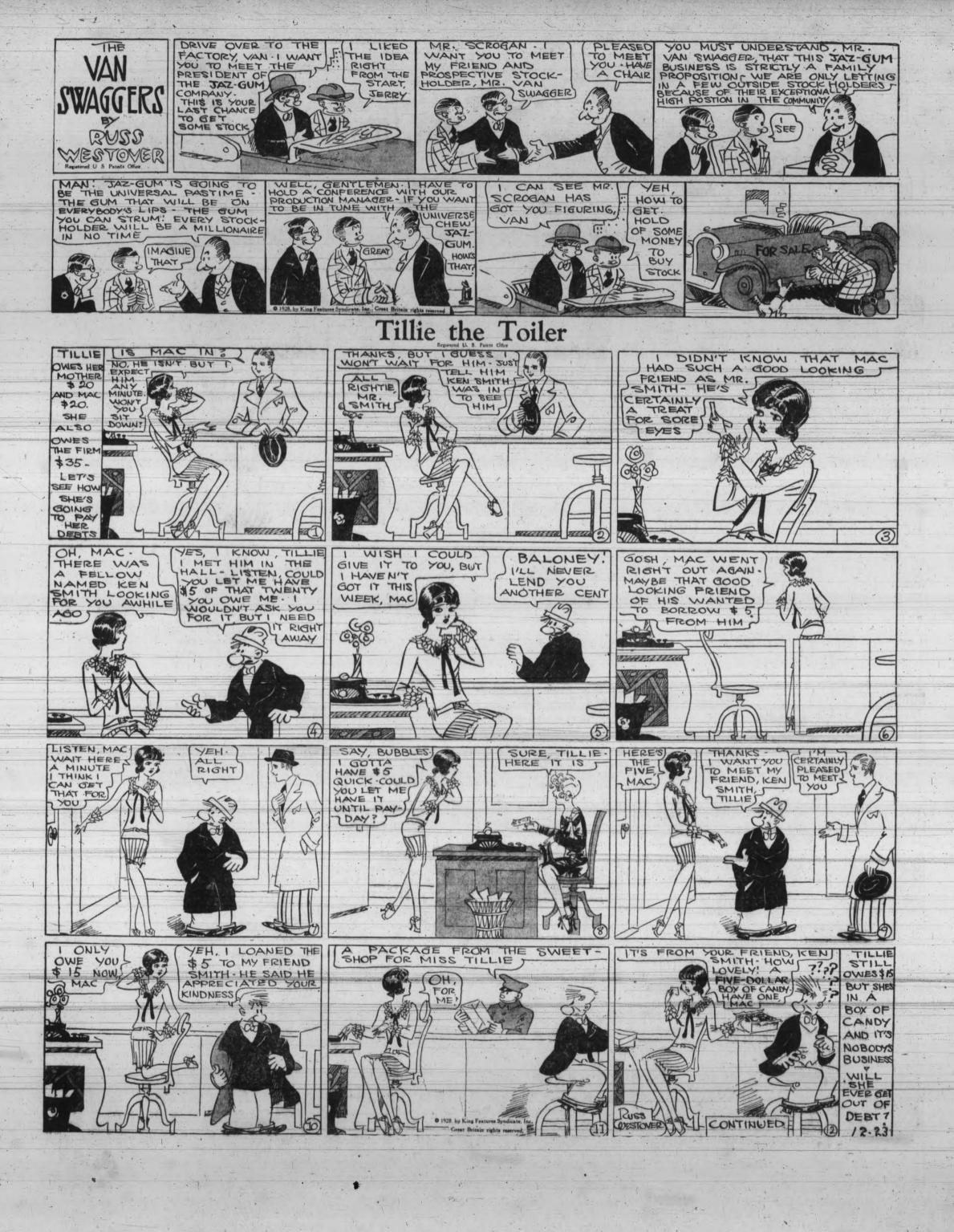














# REGIAR FEIIERS











